LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

GIFT OF
Utah County
Genealogical and
Historical Society

Do Not
Circulate

Thomas Colyer Colyer-Fergusson,
Ightham Mote
and
Wombwell Hall,
Kent.

TRANSFERRED TO UTAH VALLEY
BR. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
AT B.Y.U. by

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Brigham Young University

https://archive.org/details/publications48pari

The Registers

OF

Coleby,

LINCOLNSHIRE.

TRANSFERRED TO UTAH VALLEY
DR. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
AT B.Y.U. by

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
(XLVIII.)

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

POLLARD & COMPANY
WILLIAM LIMITED
PRINTERS EXETER
ESTABLISHED 1781

129.342
F21 p
v.48

The Registers

OF

Coleby,

LINCOLNSHIRE.

1561—1812.

P
Lincs C1

TRANSCRIBED BY

MRS. TEMPEST,
Coleby Hall,
AND
REV. W. FRANK CURTOYS,
Rector of Cromhall, late Vicar of Coleby.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
THE REGISTER	1-153
INDEX	155-175

LONDON:
PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1903.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

The Registers of this parish from 1561 to 1812 are contained in four Volumes, as detailed below.

The transcription of Volume I. was entirely carried out by Mrs. Tempest, of Coleby Hall; and to her kindness and energy is chiefly due the possibility of this issue. Volumes II., III., and IV., were transcribed by Rev. W. F. Curtoys.

Various points of interest will be noticed, such as the Memorandum of October 30, 1657, as to the appointment of John Rodgers as "Parish Register."

In the year 1655 (p. 76) there is an almost indecipherable entry, which was made out by the Rev. H. E. Tweed to be "*Geo: Hodgkinson* (?) Min: preached here for the first time"; and which has been erased by the unfriendly flourishes of some later writer. There is little doubt that the name is Thomas Hitchinson, the intruded Minister, to whom in October, 1656, the Commissioners allowed an Augmentation (Lambeth MSS., No. 1,008, p. 203; and No. 968, p. 53). As "minister" he signed the Bishop's transcripts of the parish register for Coleby, 1653—1662. The burial of his daughter is mentioned, January 4, 1658-9. Finally, we find that he was ordained Deacon in July, 1662.

As to the later volumes, the custom prevailed, for a short time, of the Vicar and, at first, the Churchwardens and Sidesmen also, signing the entries at the close of the year. From 1753, there being no Vicar then in residence, the Curate alone signs them until 1762, from which date, neither Vicar nor Curate, it would seem, being resident in the Parish, the Registers of Baptisms and Burials were turned over to be kept by the Parish Clerk, whose handwriting and spelling shew him to have been sadly unfit for the task.

Volume I. is written on parchment, and is in excellent preservation, but some of the earlier leaves have been much damaged by the wholesale application of tincture of galls, and in some places the entries are quite illegible. It is a sad pity that this tincture was (and still is) used,

for although it does bring out the writing that has faded, yet it soon blackens the whole of the places to which it has been applied, and renders them all unreadable. There are other chemicals that can with much greater advantage be used to bring out faded writing in a permanent manner, which leave no black stains behind.

The earlier part, down to 1641, is in one handwriting. The book is $10\frac{3}{4}$ in. high and $6\frac{1}{4}$ in. wide, and contains 80 leaves or 160 pages. The binding is limp parchment, and is in poor condition. It contains entries of Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages all mixed together from 1561 to 1740. The first page has been scrawled over with signatures of Thomas Toynby, John Roger, and Wm. Stanley 1680. The first entry commences half way down the first page.

Volume II. contains 62 parchment pages, and contains entries of Baptisms and Burials from 1741 to 1791, and Marriages from 1741 to 1754, when in accordance with the Act of Parliament, known as Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act for the prevention of clandestine marriages, a new system of entry was adopted in fresh books.

The binding is limp parchment, and outside is hand printed in very bold capitals "The Register Book for the Parish of Coleby, near Lincoln, bought by Jos^{h} Boone, Churchwarden, October 10, 1740."

On the inside of the cover and on the paper flyleaf occurs twice, "William Storr, Clark of Coulby, 1790."

Volume III. contains Banns and Marriages only "according to the Act of Parliament" previously mentioned. Only 37 pages (which are of paper) are used, embracing the period 1754 to 1812. The Banns are placed immediately before the Marriage entries.

The first flyleaf contains "Directions how to use this Marriage Register Book," and the second flyleaf has "Coleby Register, price 8/-, Bought Mar. 26, 1754, John Sarraude, Vicar, Thomas Fountaine, Church Warden, William Tindal, Parish Clerk."

Volume IV. This book contains Baptisms and Burials from 1792 to 1812. Up to 1800 both classes of entries are on the same page, but from 1801 the Burials are entered separately at the end of the book. Twenty-six pages in this volume are not used.

On the cover is written "William Storr, Clark, of Colby parish in this year of Our Lord, 1792, Wm. Harrison, Curate, 1794, Thomas Toynbee, Clerk, 1798."

Coleby Register.

VOLUME I.

1561 to 1740.

(1561).

[*blank*] Thorpe buried.
[*blank*] Greswell christened.
the iiijth day of ffebruarie was John . . . . rison christened.
the [*blank*] of ffebruarie was Robert Browne buried.
the xxij of ffebruarie was Wm Stevenson christened.
the xth day of March was Margaret Hudson christened.
the xiith daye of Aprill was James Roger christened.
the xiiijth daye of June was Thomas Gelson christened.
the xxiiijth daye of [*blank*] was Elizabeth Coddington christened.
the xvijth daye of September was Charles Thomson & Elizabeth Wyroln marr^{d}.
the xiijth daye of [*blank*] Fisher christened.

Anno 1562.

Primus ye iijth daye of March was Crystan Greene christened.
the vijth day of March [*blank*].

(*Here follow apparently seven entries, all absolutely illegible*).

Page 2.

the vth of October was Anne Maltbie christened.
the xth of October was Willm Lancton & Agnes Browne married.
the third of November was Willm Hudson christened.
the xiijth of November Robert Cobreson was christened.
the v of December was John & Johan ffecher christened.
the vj of December Editt & Cisilie Hoton was christened.

1563.

The xxith of March Elizabeth Drissine was christened.
the xxvth of March was John Howton buried.
the xix of June was Elizabeth Thorpe buried.

the xth of July Elizabeth Chevyn was buried.
the xviijth of September was John Steele christened.
the xxiij of September Alis Hampton was buried.
the xxvij of September Elizabeth Steele was buried.
the xxvij of September Henry Odingzells & Johan Scotton was married.
the first of October ffranceys Pinder was christened.
the (? x) of October Margaret Graswell was buried.
the iiijth of December was Thomas Hooton Christened.
Willm Johnson was christened the viijth of December.
the xxvjth of December Christopher Villet was christened.

1564.

Elizabeth March was christened the vij of Januarie.
Peter Rogers was christened the xvth of Januarie.
Willm Coddington was Christened the xxijth of Januarie.
Ursula Steven was buried the vth of ffebruarie.
John Steele was buried the viiij of ffebruarie.

Page 3.

Willm Hatfield was christened the xvjth of March.
Elizabeth Maire was christened the xvij of May.
John Welbie & Adeline Spure were married the xviijth of May.
Christopher Ullyet (? Villet) was buried the xijth of June.
John Coxson was buried the xxiijth of July.
Thomas Elson was buried the xvith of August.
Edith Andrew was christened the second of September.
Robt. Thorpe & Agnes Chevyn were married the ninth of September.
Henry Greene was christened the xxixth of September.
Hugh Greene was christened the vijth of October.
John Roger was buried the xxth day of October.

1565.

Henry Coddington was christened the second of January.
Henry Coddington was buried the xviijth of January.
Margaret Uriell was christened ye xxiij of Januarie.
Margaret Uriell was buried the xxviij of Januarie.
Elene ffisher was buried the xxth day of March.
Agnes Johnson was buried the xvj day of April.
Nicholas Johnson & Agnes Horton were married xx of April.
James Goodwyn was buried the xth of May.
Elizabeth Hudson was christened the xixth of Maye.
Elizabeth Odingzells was christened the xx of Maye.
Robert Chevyn and Elizabeth Thorpe were married the first day of July.
Agnes Uriell was buried the vth of July.
John Chevyn was christened the x of July.
Nicholas Johnson was buried the vth of August.
Elizabeth Handlay was christened the vij of August.

Page 4.

Christopher Maltbie was christened the xth of August.
Edith Udall was christened ye xvth of August.
Susan Proctor was christened the first of September.
Katherine Drissin was christened the viijth of September.
Xopher Maltbie was buried the third of October.
John Maltbie was buried ye xxijth of October.

1566.*

Thomas Bellamy was buried the xxvth of October.
Wiłłm Pinder was buried the xxviijth of October.
Margaret Pinder was buried the xijth of December.
Rachel Kenth was christensd ye first of January.
Alexander Kenthe was buried the xvth of January.
Robt ffisher & Agnes Pinder was maried the xviij of January.
James Skendelbie & Agnes Trippton was maried the xxvth of Januarie.
Agnes Andrews & Agnes Turfit were christened the same day.
Benet Uriell was christened the xxiijth of March.
(? Peter) Handlay was buried the xxvth of March.
Christopher Hooton was christened the xxviijth of March.
Thomas Mason & Alice Maltbie was maried the second of April.
Jane Rogers was christened the vijth of April.
Thomas Odingzells was christened ye xxvjth of June.
Hugh Merywether was buried the xvth of September.
Charles Chevyn was christened the xxist of September.
Alice Coddington was christened the xxvij of September.

Page 5.

Robert Sheriffe & Ann Jesoppe was maried the xixth of October.

1567.

Henry Pinder was christened the xix of October.
Wiłłm Chevyn was christened the viijth of November.
Henry Pinder was buried the xixth of November.
Elizabeth Jacson was christened the xijth of January.
John Jolland was christened the xijth of ffebruary.
John Jolland was buried the xiijth of February.
Katherine fflear was christened the xixth of ffebruary.
Margarete Thomson was buried the xxjth of ffebruary.
Katherine Kinge was christened the first day of May.
John Greene was christened the ixth of May.
Wiłłm Maires was christened the xxvjth of May.
Henry Hatfield was christened the vjth of June.

* It will be noticed that for nearly the remainder of Queen Elizabeth's (till 1598) reign, the year of the Register is commenced in October, instead of January, or (the Civil year) of 24th March. As Elizabeth commenced her reign 17th November, it is probable the keeper of this Register intended to mark the years of her rule; thus the 17th Nov. 1566 was 9th Elizabeth.

Mary Goodwyn was christened the xxxth of August.
Xopher Bell was christened the viijth of September.

1568.

Robert Coddington was christened the xth of January.
Alice Hudson was christened the xijth of January.
Elizabeth Robinson was christened the xixth of January.
Elizabeth Robinson was buried the viijth of ffebruary.
Thomas Gladwyn was christened the xijth of ffebruary.
Charles Turfitt was christened the xvijth of March.
Agnes Odingzells was christened the second of May.
Peter Stanlay and Alice Layng was married the vjth of May.

Page 6.

Nicholas Ezum and Alice Welles was married the xvith of October.

1569.

John Gyrswell was buried the xxvjth of December.
Richard Sergant & Isabel Bateman were maried the xixth of January.
Jaine Badge was christened the vth of ffebruary.
John Gyrswell and Agnes Thomson was married the vijth of June.
Katherine Coddington was christened the xxth of July.
Henry Steele was christened the first of October.

1570.

Charles Hooton was christened the vth of November.
Thomas Maires was christened the xijth of November.
Margarett Hatfield was buried the xxvth of December.
Elizabeth (? Sergant) was christened the xxx of December.
Wiffm Pinder was christened the second of January.
Peter ffisher was christened the xiiijth day of January.
Wiffm Odingzells was christened the xxxth of January.
Elenor Hudson was christened the xvijth of March.
Anne Andrew was christened the xxiiijth of March.
Eleene Greene was christened the xxxth of March.
Margaret Greene was christened the vijth of May.
Wiffm Jolland was christened the xiijth of May.
Katherine Good was christened the xvijth of May.
John King was christened the xxxth of June.

Page 7.

Wiffm Preyste was christened the second of July.
James Chevyn was christened the iiijth of August.
Xopher Sheriffe was christened the xxvth of August.
Jane Scholay was christened the xxixth of September.
John Handlay was christened the xxixth of September.
John Handlay was buried the xxxth of September.
Edward Rusyles was christened the xijth of October.
ffraunces Gyrswell was christened the xvijth of October.

1571.

Willm ffurnisse & Margery Saunderson was maried the xvijth of November.
James Smith & Beatrisse Arrowsmith was maried the xxvith of November.
Sisslye Harison was buried the xxvith November.
Agnes Prestley was buried the xxviijth of November.
Agnes Gyrswell was buried the xxxth of March.
Anne Andrew was buried the xth of June.
Alice Alison was christened the xvth of June.
Henry Odingzells was christened the second of August.
John Badge was christened the xvjth of August.
Elizabeth Laneson was buried xixth of September.
Mary ffisher was buried the xijth of October.
Edward Seriant (? Serjant) was christened the xijth of October.
Agnes Seriant was christened the xijth of October.
Willm Handlay was christened the xvjth of October.
Robert Buckston was christened the xxviijth of October.

Page 8. 1572.

Robert Manton & ffrauncesse Grymball was maried the vjth of November.
Agnes Lamson was buried the viijth of December.
Willm Lamson was buried the xxth of December.
Willm Maire was christened the second of ffebruary.
Willm Maire was buried the xijth of ffebruary.
Elene ffisher was christened the xxiijth of ffebruary.
Agnes Coddington was christened the xxth of March.
Elene ffisher was buried the xxjth of April.
Christopher Andrew was christened the xjth of April.
Mary Hogson was christened the xviijth of July.
Peter Steele was christened the xxijth of August.
Anthony Harison was christened the vjth of September.
ffrancys Odingzells was christened the xxviijth of September.
Willm Thomson was buried the [*blank*] of October.
Anthony Harison was buried the xijth day of October.

1573.

Christopher Chevyn was christened ye xxiiijth of October.
Christopher Andrew was christened the xxxith of October.
Agnes Coddington was christened the same day.
Robert Maire and Edmond Gyrswell was christened ye xxist of November.
Willm Jesop was christened the ixth day of May.
Willm Cleiffe maried Alis Curtisse the xxiijth day of May.
Elizabeth Bellamy was buried the xjth of August.
Elizabeth ffisher was christened the xxijth of August.
Thomas Goodwyn was buried the xxvjth of August.
Isabel Jesop was buried the xxxjth day of August.

Page 9.

Jane Scolay was buried the xxxjst of August.

1574.

Ezabell Pinder was christened the xxxth of December.
Robert Sturruppe maried Margarie Dring the xxixth of Januarie.
Isabell Badge was christened the xxth day of ffebruar :
Wiłłm Scheriffe was christened the iiijth day of May.
Xopher Bate maried Agnes Goodwyn the xxxth of Aprill.
George Kesteven maried Agnes Longman the iiijth day of June.
Xopher Andrew maried Margaret Jackson the xiiijth day of June.
Wiłłm Steward maried Janet Wilkinson the second of July.
Janet Hanlay was buried the xxiijth day of July.
Alice Jesop was christened the xxvth day of July.
Henry Hudson was christened the xxxjth day of July.
Ezabell Jolland was christened the vjth of August.
James Layng was christened the [*blank*] of August.
John Watson maried Agnes Coddington the xxjth of August.
Alice Turfit was christened the xxvth of August.
John Coddington was christened the xxth day of September.
Ezabell Huton was christened ye xxiiijth of September.

1575.

Ezabel (? Corell) was christened the xijth of November.
Wiłłm Gyrswell was christened the iijth of December.

Page 10.

Nicholas Curtys was buried the vijth of December.
Ezabell Pinder was buried the xiiijth of March.
Agnes Chevyn was christened the xvith day of March.
Elyn Kesteven was christened the xxiijth of March.
Thomas Steward was christened the xxxth of March.
Richard Mare was christened the xvth of April.
Christopher Hobbyn maried Margaret Hatfield the xth of May.
Elizabeth Dackham was christened the xxixth of May.
John Roger maried Katherine Baitman the ixth of June.
Wiłłm Coddington was buried the xxiiith of May.
Susan Odingzells was christened the ixth of July.
Alis Serjant was christened the xiiijth of July.
(? Robert) Hobben was christened the xxjth of July.
James Layne was buried the vjth of August.
Wiłłm Colbie maried Ellyn Coddington the xxiiijth of September.
Wiłłm Greene was christened the xxviijth of September.
Edmond Jesop was christened the ixth day of October.
Edmond Jesop was buried the xvth day of October.
Thomas Coddington maried Isabell Colbie the xvth of October.

1576.

Thomas Tomson maried Jhane Rowe the xxviijth day of October.
Thomas Lanson was christened the xxvth of October.
Henry Pinder was christened the xxj day of ffebruary.

Page 11.

James Pinder was buried the first day of March.
Ellyn Hudson was buried the third day of March.
Henry Pinder was buried the iiijth of March.
James Bromhed maried Agnes Long the xxvijth day of Aprill.
Thomas Roger was christened ye xxvijth day of Aprill.
Alice Clarke was buried the xxxjth day of May.
Elizabeth Layng was christened the first day of June.
James Steele was christened the first day of June.
Agnes Coddington was buried the xjth day of June.
James Turfit was christened the xxvth day of July.
Richard Clarke maried Alis Westbrike the xxvijth day of July.
Thomas Welkinson was buried the xth day of August.
Willm Coddington was christened the xith day of August.
Ezabell Andrew was christened the xxth day of October.
Willm Preston [*blank*] person was christened ye xth of November.

1577.

Elizabeth Jolland was christened ye xvjth of ffebruary.
Amye Sheriffe was christened the vjth of Aprill.
Christopher March was christened ye xxth day of Aprill.
Agnes Budge was christened the xviijth day of May.
Jane Stevenson was christened the xxxith day of May.
Elizabeth Jolland was buried the vjth day of June.
Agnes Jesop was christened the xiiijth day of June.
Agnes Budge was buried the xviijth day of June.
Agnes Jesop was buried the xxviijth day of June.

Page 12.

Edward Chevyn was christened the xxviijth of June.
Jane Steele was buried the ixth day of July.
John Roger was buried the viijth of August.
Agnes Sheriffe was buried the xxjth day of September.
Robert ffisher was buried the xxxth of September.
Edmond Handlay was christened the iij of October.
Margaret Roger was christened the xxvth of October.
Prudence Layng was christened ye third day of Novemb :

1578.

Prudence Layng was buried the viijth day of November.
Willm Petiver was christened the viijth day of Novemb :
Edmond Hobbyn was christened ye ixth of ffebruary.
Nicholas Soolay was christened ye xxjth day of ffebruar :
Ezabell Lanson was christened ye viijth day of March.
Benet Seriant was christened ye xxth day of March.
Alice Granger was buried the xxxjth of March.
Willm ffisher was buried the vjth day of Aprill.
Elizabeth Dackham was buried ye xvjth of Aprill.

Edward (? G)restlay was buried the xvjth of Aprill.
Miles Wilson maried Janet Hus the xxiijth of May.
Janet Wilkinson was buried the xxiijth of May.
Benet Coddington was christened ye xxvijth day of May.
Robert Gyrswell was buried the iiijth day of June.
Agnes Roger was buried the second day of July.
Robert Jolland was christened the xvijth of August.
John Sheriffe was christened the xxijth of August.
John Jesop was christened the xxiiijth day of August.

Page 13.

Elizabeth Lednam was christened the xxiiijth of August.
Thomas Androw was christened the xijth of September.
John Steele & Georg Steele were christened the xiijth of September.
John Jesop was buried the xxvijth day of September.
Richard Pinder was christened ye xjth day of October.
James Layng was christened ye xxvth day of October.

1579.

Alice Bache was christened the vith day of December.
Margaret Bache was christened the vith day of December.
Bartell Clarke was buried the ixth day of December.
Elizabeth Smith was christened ye xxth day of Decemb.
Richard Sariant was buried ye xxxjth day of December.
John Handlay was christened the third day of Januar.
Laurence Buckston was christened the xth day of Januar.
John Buckston was buried the xvth day of ffebruary.
X̄pofer Thorpe was buried the xxiiijth day of June.
Perenell Versie was buried the xviijth day of September.
Ezabell Jesop was christened the xviijth day of October.
Ezabell Jolland was buried the xxiiijth day of October.
John Pinder was christened the xxixth day of October.

1580.

Agnes Roger was christened ye vth day of November.
Elizabeth Jesop was buried the xth day of November.
Janet Rowfurth was buried the xxijth day of November.
John Steele was buried the xxvth day of November.
Gilbert Marche was christened the xxijth day of January.

Page 14.

Henry Hooton was buried the xxvith of ffebruary.
Richard Clarke was buried the xvjth of ffebruary.
Henry Chevyn was christened ye xviijth day of fiebruary.
Richard Greene was buried ye xixth day of ffebruary.
Margaret Ullyet was buried ye xxth day of March.
Catherine Gillian was buried ye xxijth day of March.
Anthony Serle was buried the xxvth day of March.
Laurence Coddington was christened ye iiijth day of May.

Edith Hobbyn was christened the xijth day of May.
Alice Turfit was christened the xxvijth day of May.
John Coddington was buried the vjth day of June.
Robert Maire was buried the xvth day of June.
Katherine Hudson was christened the xxviiijth of June.
Edith Coddington was christened ye xxiijth day of Septemb.
Jayn Jesop was christened the vijth of October.
[*blank*] Kellingbee was buried ye xxvijth day of Octob.
Wm Blackburne was christened ye iiij day of Novemb.

1581.

. . . rd Buckston was christened ye xxvjth of Novemb.
Agnes Buckston was buried ye xxixth day of Novemb.
Thomas Handlay was christened ye ixth of Decemb.
Katherine Dackham was christened ye xth day of Decemb.
John Jesop was buried the xvth day of Decemb.
Willm Stanlay maried Agnes Mare the xxvjth day of January.
Charles Sheriffe was buried ye xxviijth day of Aprill.

Page 15.

Edye Coddington was buried the iiijth day of May.
Robert Androw was christened ye xixth day of May.
Benet Buch the xxiijth day of May was christened.
Awdrie Buxton was christened ye jxth day of June.
Thomas Stevenson was christened ye xth day of June.
Agnes Pinder was christened ye xiijth day of July.
Thomas Steele was buried the xxjth of September.
Robert Cooper was buried the xxvth of September.
Wm Norwell & Ezabell was christened the xixth day of October.

1582.

Henry Madison was buried the xvjth day of November.
Benet Dackham was buried the xxijth day of December.
Willm Roger was christened the vth day of December.
Richard Arnall was christened ye xxiij^{tn} day of December.
Margaret Furnish was buried the xxvth day of ffebruary.
Robert Carre was buried the first day of March.
Wm Bage was buried the xjth day of Aprill.
Xopher Jesop was christened the viijth day of May.
Thomas Stevenson was buried the vijth day of June.
Richard Handlay was christened the xixth day of July.
John Marche was christened the xxiiijth day of August.
Richard Handlay was buried the xxvijth day of August.
Charles Hatfield was buried ye iiijth day of October.
Robert Johnson did mary Isabell Sariant the vijth day of October.

Page 16.

Edward Thorpe did mary Audry Buckston the viij^{o} day of October.

1583.

Agnes Watson was buried the xxth day of November.
Nicholas Clarke maried Agnes Serle the xxiijth day of November.
Hugh Jackson maried Mary Saunderson the xxiiijth day of November.
Peter Ullyet was buried the ixth day of December.
Richard Blakebronth maried Wenefride Stevenson the xxvjth day of January.
Robert Buckston was christened the xvijth of February.
Esabell Blackburne was christened ye xiiijth day of March.
Xopher Coddington was christened the xxvth day of March.
Esabell Dowsame was christened the xvijth day of Aprill.
Katherine Hobbyn was christened the (? xviijth) day of Aprill.
Elene Coddington was christened the xviijth day of Aprill.
Elene Coddington was buried the xxijth day of July.
Tho: Pinder was christened the ixth day of August.
Richard Colson was christened the ixth day of August.
Mary Thorpe was christened the xiijth day of September.
Richard Johnson was christened ye xxvijth day of September.

Page 17. 1584.

Richard Arnall was buried the xijth day of January.
Isabell Blackbroke was christened ye first day of May.
Elizabeth Chevyn was buried the vth day of May.
Henry Handlay was christened ye xxvth day of July.
John Childe & Isabell Hatfield was christened the xvth day of August.
Elizabeth Handlay was buried the first day of October.
Edmund Harper was christened ye xvijth day of October.

1585.

Adeline Chevyn was buried the xxxjth day of October.
Isabell Roger was christened the xvjth day of January.
Willm Robinson was christened the xxth day of ffebruarie.
Katherine Gelson & John Buckston was christened the xijth day of March.
John Waltar was christened the xjth day of March.
John Buckston was buried the first day of Aprill.
Robert Jackson was christened the second day of Aprill.
Willm Thorpe was christened the xiiijth day of Aprill.
John Johnson was christened the xviijth day of June.
Arthur Pinder was christened the xth day of July.
Isabell Coddington was christened the xxxith of July.
Isabell Craven was christened the xxiiijth day of August.
Isabell Craven was buried the xxxth day of August.
John Arnall was buried the xiijth day of September.
ffrauncys Hamond maried Elizabeth Mare the [*blank*] day of October.

Page 18. 1586.

Richard Jesop was christened the xxth day of November.
Elizabeth Lednam was christened ye xxth day of Novemb.

Isabell Hobbyn was christened the xvth day of Januarie.
Isabell Hobby was buried the xxijth day of January.
Richard Jesop was buried the vjth day of March.
Gartrude Hindmarsh was buried ye vijth day of March.
Xpofer Buckston was christened the xxvth day of March.
Margaret Coddington was christened ye first day of Aprill.
Thomas Harbert was buried the iiijth day of Aprill.
Thomas Hamond & Elizabeth Blackburne was christened the viijth of Aprill.
Elizabeth Blackburne & Margaret Sturruppe was buried the xxiijth of Aprill.
Xopher Buckston was buried the xvjth day of May.
Wiłłm Chevyn was buried the xiiijth day of June.
Edward Trevis was christened the xviijth day of June.
Wiłłm Lawcock & Alice Hunt was married the xiiijth day of August.
Jane Hatfield was christened the xxth day of August.
Agnes Thorpe was baptised the second day of Septemb.
Robert Sturruppe & Agnes Hatfield was maried the viijth day of October.

1587.

Xopher Thorpe was christened the xxth day of October.
Mary Lamson was christened ye ixth day of December.
Margaret Craven was christened ye xxth day of December.

Page 19.

Henry Willyams was christened the xxth day of January.
Thomas Workman was buried the xxvijth day of January.
Wiłłm Workeman was christened the xxvijth day of January.
John Johnson was buried the first day of ffebruary.
Mary Versie was christened the xiiijth day of ffebruary.
Edye Craven was buried the xvijth day of ffebruary.
Wiłłm Robinson was buried the xxiijth of ffebruary.
Mary Versie was buried the xxvth day of ffebruary.
Thomas Thorpe was buried the xxiiijth day of March.
Edmond Buckston was christened ye first day of June.
Jane Blakebroke was christened ye xvth day of June.
Jaine Blakebroke was buried the xxvijth day of June.
James Johnson was christened the vjth day of July.
Robert Sturruppe was buried the viijth day of July.
Robert Chevyn and Jaine Harbert were maried the vjth day of August.
Jaine Silye was christened the xith day of September.
Jaine Silie was buried & Margaret Marshall the xxith day of September.
Henry Hudson was buried the xxijth day of September.
Agnes Howlton was christened ye vjth day of October.
Margaret Undrell was christened ye xiijth day of October.
Richard Dowsame was buried the xiiijth day of October.

1588.

Xpofer Pinder was christened ye x^th day of November.
Isabell Hobbine was buried the xij^th day of December.

Page 20.

Willm Bowham was buried the xiij^th day of December.
Elizabeth Bell was christened the xv^th day of December.
Robert Coddington was christened the xxv^th day of December.
Robert Plowman was buried the xxxi day of December.
Katherine Jackson was buried the xij^th day of Januarie.
Agnes Howlton was buried the xix^th day of ffebruarie.
Nicholas Marche was buried the first day of May.
Esabell Marche was christened the xx^th day of June.
Xpofer Thorpe was christened the xxviij^th day of June.
Mary Hobbyn was christened the xiiij^th day of July.
Edmund Versie was christened the vj^th day of September.
Xpofer Hindmarche was christened the xiij^th day of September.
Jane Pinder was christened the xxvij^th day of September.
Margery Harbert was buried the xxij^th day of October.
Thomas Harbert was christened the xxv^th day of October.

1589.

George Elson was christened the xiiij^th day of December.
George Elson was buried the xxx^th day of December.
Lawrence Hatfield was christened ye first day of ffebruary.
Jaine Greene was buried the xvij^th day of ffebruary.
Agnes Ackinson was christened the xxij^th day of ffebruary.
Richard Watson was buried the xx^th day of Aprill.
Edward Lamming and Elizabeth Thomson was married the second day of May.
Mary Gibson was christened the xvij^th day of May.
Henry Pinder was buried the xxv^th day of June.

Page 21.

Xpofer Harper was christened the vth day of September.
Henry Pinder was christened the xix^th day of September.
Thomas Handlay was buried the xth day of October.
Thomas West maried Agnes Haryson the xth day of October.
ffrauncys Arnall was Christened the xi^th day of October.
John Gyrswell was buried the xij^th day of October.

1590.

ffrauncys Arnall was buried the viij^th day of November.
Willm Rymmington maried Alice Thomson the xxviij^th day of November.
Thomas West was christened the xxix^th day of November.
[*blank*] Swayt was buried the xxx^th day of November.
ffrauncys Halam maried Elizabeth Berth the xxx^th day of November.
Edmond Thorpe was christened the xxvj^th day of December.

Adrian Thorpe was christened the xxth day of Februarie.
Edmond Thorpe was buried the xxiijth day of February.
ffrauncys Hudson was buried the xijth day of March.
Agnes Buckston was christened the xvijth day of March.
Agnes Hooton was buried the xxth day of Aprill.
Henry Akle was christened the viijth day of May.
Xpofer Handlay maried Katherine Coddington the first day of June.
Robert Rymmington was christened ye vth day of June.
Henry Rymmington was christened the same day.

Page 22.

Robert Rymmington was buried the vjth day of June.
Henry Rymmington was buried the same day.
Xpofer Blakebrooke was christened the xxvijth of June.
Elizabeth Elson was christened the xth day of July.
Willm Rogers maried Elizabeth Turgose the said xth day of July.
Xpofer Blackburne was christened the viijth day of August.
Thomas Undrell was christened the xijth of September.
John Chevyn maried Isabell Harbert the ixth day of October.

1591.

John Thorpe maried Marye Godwyn (?) the iiijth day of November.
Adrian Coddington was christened the xiiijth day of November.
ffriswith Arnall was christened the xvth day of December.
Alice Rogers was christened the last day of December.
Willm Chevyn was christened the xvjth day of January.
James Turfit was buried the xxvjth of January.
John Lamson was buried the ixth day of ffebruary.
Margaret Versie was buried the xxiijth day of ffebruary.
Jaine Halam was christened the xxvijth day of ffebru:
Thomas Pinder was christened the xxviijth day of March.
Edward Thorpe was buried the xxijth day of Aprill.
Willm Badge maried Katherine Green the same day.
Jaine Ledham was buried the xxiijth day of Aprill.
Thomas Handlay was christened ye iiijth day of May.

Page 23.

John Leddenham was buried the same iiijth day of May.
Alice Clarke was buried the xxjth day of May.
Thomas Hindmarsh was buried the xxvth day of June.
Thomas Versie maried Alice Dowking the first day of July.
Willm Stevenson maried Edith Androw the third day of July.
Isabell Blackburne was buried the xviijth day of July.
Isabell Blakebrooke was buried the xxvth day of July.
Thomas Rymmington was christened the xxiiijth of August.
Edmond Harper was buried the xxiijth day of September.

1592.

Willm Gelson was christened the last day of October.
Helene Coddington was christened ye xijth day of Novemb.

Willm Buckston was buried ye xxiiij^th^ day of November.
Absolon Chevyn and Elizabeth Oridge were maried the xxv^th^ of November.
Lawrence Singleton & Margaret Hudson was maried the xxviij^th^ day of November.
Willm Thomson & Awdrye Thorpe was maried the same day.
Thomas Wright & Elizabeth Layng was maried the vth day of December.
Elizabeth Leddenham was buried the xiiij^th^ day of December.
Willm Blackburne & Margaret Serle was maried the xx^th^ day of January.
Mary Reynolds was christened ye xvij^th^ day of ffebruary.

Page 24.

Margaret Badge was christened the xviij^th^ day of ffebruary.
Xpofer Harper was buried the xx^th^ day of March.
Barbara Arnall was christened the vij^th^ day of Aprill.
Robert Cook maried Elizabeth Good the xxviij^th^ day of Aprill.
Agnes King was buried the xj^th^ day of September.
Willm Thorpe was buried the xviij^th^ day of September.
Awdrey Marsh was buried the xiiij^th^ day of October.
Willm Thomson was christened the same day.

1593.

Edmond Buckston was buried the xv^th^ day of December.
John Greene was buried the xxvij^th^ day of December.
Richard Pinder was christened the xxiij^th^ day of January.
Richard Pinder was buried the xxv^th^ day of January.
Willm Halam was christened the xvj^th^ day of ffebruary.
Willm Hatfield was christened the xth day of March.
Barbara Coddington was christened the xvij^th^ day of March.
Thomas Bunbie was christened the ix^th^ day of Aprill.
Thomas Bunbie was buried the xj^th^ day of Aprill.
Hugh Galson and Katherine Buckston was maried the xxvij^th^ day of Aprill.
Thomas Harper was christened the vth day of May.
Willm Hatfield was buried the xix^th^ day of May.
John Greene maried Jeney Ward the xxv^th^ day of May.
Anne Reynolde was christened the xvj^th^ day of July.
Mary Buckstone was christened the xvj^th^ day of July.

Page 25.

Agnes Kelson was christened the xxj^th^ day of July.
Anne Applebie was christened the same day.

1594.

Elizabeth Gelson was christened the third day of November.
Xpofer Greene and Helen Lamson were maried the tenth day of November.
Elizabeth Gelson was buried the xxj^th^ day of December.

Thomas Richardson was christened the xviijth day of December.
Thomas Richardson was buried the xxixth day of December.
Robert Badge was christened the same day.
John Arnall was christened the xixth day of January.
Mary Rogers was christened the xth day of ffebruary.
Elizabeth Rymmington was christened ye xvjth day of ffebruary.
Agnes Greene was christened the xth day of Aprill.
Mary Blackburne was christened ye xxvjth day of Aprill.
Thomas Shevyne & Agnes Gyrswell were married the xth day of May.
Anne Marsh was christened ye said xth day of May.
Ann Orenge was christened the xjth day of May.
Agnes Hooton was buried the xvijth day of June.
Xpofer Handlay was christened the xxviijth day of June.
Thomas Gulson was christened ye xjth day of July.
Thomas Gulson was buried the xiiijth day of July.
Xpofer Hatfield was christened the xxth day of July.
Alice Mason was buried the xiijth day of August.
Anne Thomson was christened the xvjth day of August.

Page 26.

Anne Hamond was christened the xvijth day of August.
Wiłłm Chevyn was christened the xxiiijth day of August.
Anne Marsh was buried the xxvjth day of August.
Wiłłm Chevyn was buried the xxvijth day of August.
Wiłłm Thorpe was christened ye xxxjth day of August.
Elizabeth Hendmarsh was buried the vth day of Septemb.

1595.

Wiłłm Symson was christened the xxvjth day of October.
Wiłłm Symson was buried the second day of November.
Laurence Pickworth and Jaine Tyngle were maried the viijth day of November.
Thomas Mason and Elizabeth Robynson were maried the ixth day of November.
Rachell Richardson was buried the xxjth day of November.
Elizabeth Richardson was christened ye xxiijth day of December.
Edmond Halam was christened the xjth day of January.
Margaret Stevenson was buried the xxiijth day of January.
Katherine Chevyn was christened ye xxiiijth day of January.
Mary Gelson was buried the xxvjth day of January.
John Coddington was christened the viijth day of ffebruary.
Jaine Bunbye was christened the xvth day of ffebruary.
Samuell Bushie & Jane Dackham were maried the xvth day of Aprill.
Thomas Lippetrat & Anne Dackham were maried the same day.

Page 27.

ffrauncys Reade and Helene Borrowdale were maried the xjth day of May.

Wiłłm Reynolde & Anne Coddington were maried the xiijth day of May.
Thomas Thorpe was christened ye xxijth day of May.
Xpofer Hatfield & Alice Hudson were maried the xijth day of June.
Anne Hamond was buried the viijth day of July.
Richard Arnall was christened the first day of August.
John Taylour was christened the vth day of September.

1596.

Edmond Stevenson was christened ye vth day of October.
Wiłłm Buckston was christened the ixth day of October.
Edmund Stevenson was buried the xjth day of October.
Thomas Swift & Betterisse Pinder were maried the xxiijth of November.
John Symson was buried the second day of December.
Edmond Coddington was buried the vth day of December.
Elizabeth Liptrat was christened the ixth day of Januar:
Mary Pinder was christened the same day.
Elizabeth Gulson was christened the xvth day of Januar.
Elizabeth Gulson was buried the xixth day of Januar.
Margaret Bougham was buried the xxxth day of Januar.
Wiłłm Chevyn was christened the xxiiijth of Februar.
Peter Rymmington was christened the vjth day of March.
Thomas Thorpe was buried the xiijth day of March.

Page 28.

Elizabeth Read was christened the xxvjth day of March.
Richard Arnall was buried the third day of Aprill.
Elizabeth Pinder was buried the ixth of Aprill.
Thomas Reynolde was christened the same day.
Wiłłm Pinder was buried the xiiijth day of April.
Andrew Days was buried the first day of May.
Peter Rymmington was buried the vth day of May.
Thomas Versie was buried the xixth day of May.
Wiłłm Handlay was baptised the xviijth day of May.
Wenefride Blakebrooke was buried ye iiijth day of June.
Elizabeth fforest was buried the vth day of June.
Wiłłm Handlay was buried the vijth day of June.
Elizabeth Hackworth was buried the xiiijth day of June.
Thomas Green was christened ye xvijth day of July.
Susan Thomson was christened the xiijth day of August.
John Swift was christened the viijth day of August.

1597.

Agnes Stanley was buried the xth day of November.
Richard Geeford & Dorithie Dagges were maried the viijth day of November.
Herbert Gelson was christened ye xiijth day of November.

Percyvell Martin & Elizabeth Buckston the elder were maried the xxiiijth day of Novemb.
Wiłłm Thomson & Elizabeth Buckston ye younger were maried the xxiiijth day of Novemb.
Margaret Watson was buried the vijth day of January.
Richard Blakebrooke & Agnes Martin were maried the second day of ffebruar.
Elizabeth Sheriffe was christened ye xjth day of ffebruary.

Page 29.

ffrauncys Thorpe was christened ye xviijth day of ffebruary.
Elizabeth Sheriffe was buried the third day of March.
John Rogers was christened the xxvth day of March.
Anne Arnoll was christened the xxvjth day of March.
Susan Thomson was buried the xith day of Aprill.
Xpofer Greene was christened the xvth day of Aprill.
Janet Rymmington was christened the xxith day of May.
Katherine Greene was buried the xxijth day of May.
Anne Arnoll was buried the xxijth day of May.
Wiłłm Cartwright & Susan Tash were maried the xiijth day of June.
John Badge & Judith Cooke were maried the xxvth day of June.
Brace Chevyn and Judith Elson were christened the second day of July.
Anne Hackworth was christened ye first day of August.
Anne Hackworth was buried the second day of August.
ffrauncys Hudson was christened ye third of September.

1598.

John Thorpe was christened ye first day of November.
Richard Reynoldes was christened the iiijth day of November.
John Swift was buried the xxviijth day of December.
Anthony Parke was buried the first day of January.
Wiłłm Beck was christened the same day.
Wiłłm Beck was buried the ixth day of January.
Emot Smith was christened ye xiiijth day of January.
Agnes Blakebrooke was buried ye xixth day of ffebruary.
Wiłłm Bunbie was christened ye xxiiijth day of ffebruary.

Page 30.

Anne Halam & Emot Halam were christened the xxvjth day of ffebruary.
Anne Halam was buried the first day of March.
Emot Halam was buried the first day of March.
Elizabeth Sheriffe was christened ye xth day of March.
Emot Badge was christened ye xvijth day of March.
Edmond Gelson was buried the xxiiijth day of March.

1599.

Agnes Bate was buried the xiijth of June.
ffrauncys Coddyngton was christened the first day of July.

Thomas Read was christened the xvth day of July.
Alice Versie *alias* Dowsing was buried the xxjth of July.
Thomas Stevenson was buried the viijth day of August.
Mary Hinde was christened the xviijth day of August.
Elizabeth Sheriffe was buried the second day of September.
Xpofer Arnall was christened the vth day of September.
Jayn Hackworth was christened the xxxth day of September.
Xpofer Arnall was buried the xxvth day of October.
Xpofer Bate & Aliner Webbe were maried the xixth of November.
Richard Blakebrooke & Elizabeth Pridgeon were maried the xxvth day of November.
Amye Hamond was christened ye second day of December.
fforest Pistor was christened the xxth day of March.
John Chevyn was christened the xxiijth day of March.

1600.

Elizabeth Chevyn was christened the xxix day of March.
Katherine Cooke was christened the xixth day of March.
Katherine Cooke was buried the xviijth day of Aprill.
Margaret Thomson was buried the xxvjth day of Aprill.
Katherine Reynolds was christened ye xth day of May.
George Gelston was christened the xxvth day of May.

Page 31.

Emet Hndson was christened the xth day of September.
John Neale was christened the vth day of October.
Thomas Huddew & Isabell Budge were maried the xij of October.
Willm Greene was christened the xvijth day of October.
Margaret Sheriffe was christened xixth day of October.
Heleene Greene was christened the xxvjth day of October.
John Braunstonne & Alice Newton were maried the vjth day of November.
Alice Budge was christened the xvjth day of November.
Agricola Thorpe was christened ye xxvth day of November.
Thomas Reynolds was buried the iiijth day of December.
Elizebath Swift was christened the vijth day of December.
Willm Rymmyngton was christened the xxvijth day of December.
Anne Bate was christened the (? xxviijth) day of December.
Barbara Coddington was buried the iiijth day of Januarye.
Anthony Rose was buried the xxth day of Januarye.
Jeney Day was buried the xxviijth of Januarye.
Alice Ulet was buried the xth day of ffebruary.
(? Elizabeth) Henton & Jeney Clarke of Howlbich buried here the xvth day of ffebruarye.
Margaret Sayles was christened the first day of March.
John Pinder was buried the xth day of March.
Alice Parke was christened the xiijth day of March.

1601.

Alexander Arnall was christened the . . . . day of March.
Alice Jackson was christened the xvijth of March.
Alice Handlay was christened the same day.
Emot Hudson was Buried the xxth day of May.
Edward Carvill was buried the xjth day of June.
John Kassell (?) was buried the first day of July.
Xpofer Read was christened the first day of July.
Willm the son of Henry Greene was christened ye xxith of Sept^{r}.
Alice Cooke was christened the xviijth day of October.
Willm Rimmington was buried the xvth day of December.

Page 32.

Alice Hudson was christened the vth day of Januarie.
Jaen Coddington was christened the xxiiijth day of Januarie.
Richard Oxebie & Katherine King were maried the xxxth day of Januarie.
Willm Trevisse was christened the xiiijth day of ffebruarie.
Alice Hatfield was christened the xiiijth day of March.
Alice Gelson was christened the same day.
Heleene Bunbie was christened the xxth day of March.

1602.

Margaret Reynold was christened ye xxviijth day of March.
Thomas Andrew was buried the xxix day of March.
Elizabeth Gelson was buried the last day of April.
Alice Gelson was buried the first day of May.
Jaine Hatfield was buried the fift day of May.
Richard Buckstone was buried the xxviijth day of July.
Alice Harper was buried the xxxth day of July.
Robert Chevyn was christened the first day of [*blank*].
Leonard Trevisse was buried the [*blank*] of December.
Michaell Chevyn was christened the xvjth day of January.
Vid: Sterrupp *alias* Agnes Hatfield was buried the viijth day of ffebruary.
Katherine Arnall was christened ye xiijth day of (? ffebruary).
Christopher Sheriffe was christened ye xixth day of (? ffebruary).

1603.

Willm Rymmington was christened ye xvjth day of Aprill.
Alice Greene was christened the xxvjth day of Aprill.
Robert Budge was buried the sixt day of May.
Michael Bee & Jaine Russer were maried the xiiijth day of May.
Leonard Trevisse was christened the xvth day of May.
Willm Astocke & Elizabeth ffisher were maried the xxijth day of May
Alice Thomson was christened ye xxixth day of May.
Elizabeth Handlay was christened ye xvjth of August.
John Bee was christened the xvth day of September.
Willm Braunston was christened the ixth day of October.

Page 33. (*This page has* "Colby of ye County of . . ," *scrawled in modern hand across its top.*

Alice Thorpe was christened the xvjth day of October.
Wiłłm ffisher and Katherine Hudson were married the third day of November.
Elizabeth Handlay was buried the xth day of December.
Isabell Neale was christened the xviijth day of Decemb.
John Hatfield was christened the xxvjth day of December.
Wiłłm Harper & Elizabeth Manfield were maried the xvjth day of Januarie.

1604.

Laurence Hudson was christened the first of Aprill.
Anne Read was christened the xvth day of Aprill.
Margaret Chevyn was christened the xxjth day of Aprill.
Richard Beech & Alice Chambers were maried the xijth day of May.
Elizabeth Trevisse was christened ye xxvth day of July.
John Bate was christened the xixth day of August.
John Hatfield was christened the vijth day of October.
Margaret Singleton was buried the tenth day of October.
Xpofer Chevin & Margaret Harbert were maried the xxvijth of November.
Anne Andrew was christened the xxvjth day of December.
Thomas Watson and Bridget Coddington were maried the xvth day of January.
Alice Sheriffe was christened the xxvith day of January.
Richard Carver and Margaret ffidding were maried the second of ffebruary.
Xpofer Beech was christened the xiijth day of March.
Isabell Neale was buried the xxjth day of March.

1605.

ffrauncys Read was buried the vijth day of Aprill.
Thomas Chevyn was christened the xxith day of July.
Katherine Greene was christened the same day.
Anne Badge was christened the xxviijth day of July.
Alice Trevisse was christened the xviijth day of August.
Peter Steele and Margerie Carver were maried the xxiijth day of August.
John Hewit and Helene Cokerum were maried the xxijth day of September.

Page 34.

Luke Bate was christened the xxth day of October.
Katherine Hutchinson was buried the xxviijth day of October.
Danyell Coddington was christened the third day of November.
Peter Rymmington was christened the same day.
Edmond Hewit was christened the tenth day of November.
Luke Bate was buried the xxijth day of November.

Edmond Hewit was buried the xxiiijth day of November.
James Reynoldes was christened the first day of December.
Wiłłm Arnall was christened the viijth day of December.
Anne Greene was buried the xxijth day of December.
Xpofer Chevyn was christened the same day.
Jaine Thomson was christened also the same day.
Jaine Thomson was buried the xxvijth day of December.
Elizabeth Chevin was christened the xxixth of December.
Robert Swift was buried the second day of January.
Wiłłm Braunston was buried the xijth day of Januarie.
John Watson was christened the xxvth day of January.
James Braunston was christened the xxiijth day of ffebruary.

1606.

Peter Bennit was christened the xxxth day of March.
James Hudson was christened the vth day of Aprill.
Edmond Bee was christened the vjth day of Aprill.
Heleene Jackson was christened the same day.
Wiłłm Blackburne and Joney King were maried the tenth day of May.
John fforest was christened the xviijth day of May.
Wiłłm Thomson & Beatrix Swift were maried the xxth day of May.
Thomas Swinton and Anne Chevyn were maried the same day.
Richard Baker & Anne Sergeant were maried the xxvth day of May.
Isabel King was buried the last day of May.
Xpofer Cooke was christened the sixt day of July.
Edmond Chevyn was christened the xijth day of October.

Page 35.

Peter Burgisse & Mary Woods were maried the xiijth day of October.
George Gelson was buried the xxvth day of October.
Charles Hatfield was christened the xxviijth day of October.
Humphrey Beech was christened the vth day of November.
Wiłłm Hamond was christened the xxiijth day of November.
Symond Barsbie and Mary Thorpe were maried the xijth day of January.
Alice Aslocke was christened the eight day of ffebruarie.
Mary Gregge was christened the last day of ffebruarie.

1607.

Emot Hewit was christened the xxviijth day of March.
Katherine Sheriffe was christened the second day of Aprill.
Richard Bate was christened the xviijth day of Aprill.
Edmond fforest was christened the xxvijth day of Aprill.
John fforest was buried the fourth day of July.
Anne Budge was buried the ixth day of August.
Jaine Chevyn was christened the xxixth day of August.
Xp̃o Blackburne was christened the xxth day of September.

Eleene Steele was christened the iiijth of October.
Thomas Hatfield was christened the xjth of October.
Effam Marcer *alias* Goodwin was buried the xxiiijth of October.
John Trevisse & Elizabeth Badge were christened the xxvth day of October.
John Trevisse was buried the eight day of November.
Elizabeth Tomlinson was christened the xxijth day of November.
Margaret Andrew was christened ye xiijth day of December.
Robart Jolland was buried the xixth day of December.
John Huggin was buried the xxvth day of December.
George Gelson was buried the vijth day of January.
Willm Bennit was christened the xxiijth day of Januarie.
Richard Rymmington was christened the xijth day of March.

Page 36. 1608.

Edmond son of John fforest, gent., was buried ye xxvijth of March.
Henry Stoyles of Bloxholme & Isabell Coddington were maried xxxth day of Aprill.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Absolon Chevyn was buried ye ixth of May.
ffriswith daught^{r} of ffrans Trevisse was christened the xxiijth day of June.
Xp̃o son of Xp̃o Sheriffe was buried ye xxiiijth day of August.
Willm son of Michaell Bee was christened ye ixth day of October.
Gabriell son of Matthew Turfit was christened ye xvth of October.
Tho. son of Wm Hatfield jun. was buried ye xxiijth ye xxiijth day of October.
Bennit daught^{r} of John Chevyn was christened ye viijth day of January.
Anne daught^{r} of John Braunston was christened ye first day of March.
John son of Robert Trevisse was christened ye vijth day of March.
Willm Turfit, laborer, was buried the xviijth day of March.
Richard, base son of Elizabeth Martyn & Henry Chevyn, one the same goeth was christened ye xixth of March.

1609.

Genet ffurnisse widow, was buried the xxixth day of March.
Thomas, son of John Hewit sheepeheard was christened ye first of Aprill.
Heleene daughter of Xp̃o Hatfield husbandman was christ: viijth of Aprill.
Elizabeth dau^{r} of Wm Jackson sheepeheard was christ: ye ixth of Aprill.
Margaret daught^{r} of Tho: Watson, husbandman christened ye xvth of Aprill.
Katherine daught^{r} of Robt: Hobbyn labor^{r} was christ: ye xxjth day of May.
Heleene daught^{r} of Wm Clarke miller was christened the same day.
Robt Johnson, mason, was buried the xxvjth day of August.

James ye son of Xp̃o Chevyn husb. was christened ye vij^th^ day of Octob.
Elizabeth daught^r^ of Xp̃o Sheriffe husb: was christ: xxij^th^ of October.
W^m^ son of Ric: Beech laborer was christened ye xxvj^th^ of October.
the said Willm was buried the xxj^th^ day of November.
W^m^ the son of Anthony Cutbert, husbandman was christened the third day of December.
Isabell wife of Tho: Coddington husb: was buried iiij^th^ of December.
Xp̃o son of Wm Hatfield jun: labor^r^ was christened ye first of January.
Edmond son of Tho: Kyrton, sheepeheard was christ. ye xxviij^th^ of January.
Heleene daught^r^ of Hamlet Abram, taylor was christ: ye x^th^ of March.

Page 37. 1610.

Katherine Beech, widow, was buried ye ix^th^ day of April.
Thomas Binkes, Joyner was buried the xv^th^ day of Aprill.
Margaret daughter of Thomas Reynolds, husbandman was buried the xxiij^th^ of Aprill.
Thomas Reynolds, husbandman was buried the ninth day of May.
Robert Jolland and Cicelie Heads, both of this parish were maried the third day of June.
George Maltman *alias* Maltbie & Alice Gutterson both of this pish were maried the ninth day of June.
Bartholomew Unwyn, husbandman was buried the xxiij^th^ day August.
Thomas son of Rich: Beech, labor^r^ was christened ye first day of October.
Elizabeth daughter of Xp̃o Andrew labor^r^ was christened the xxviij^th^ of October.
Elizabeth daughter of Tho: Bennit, husbandman was christened the xxiij^th^ of December.
John Blake, laborer, was buried ye xxvij^th^ day of December.
John Travell of Ashbie & Elizabeth Unwyn, widow, were maried the xxiiij^th^ day of Januarie.

1611.

Alice daughter of Xp̃o Bate yoman was christened the xxx^th^ day of March.
W^m^ son of Geo: Maltman labor^r^, was christened ye vij^th^ of Aprill.
Thomas Coddington, husbandman was buried ye xxj^th^ day of May.
John Rydat & Alice Dickson were maried the same day.
Xpofer Hobbyn laborer was buried xxvij^th^ day of May.
Elizabeth wife of Robert Hobbyn laborer was buried the fourth of June.
John son of Henry Thorpe, blacksmith was buried vij^th^ of June.
Xp̃o son of Wm Hatfield Jun: labor^r^ was buried the xi^th^ of June.

Page 38.

Robt Langworth of Brantbroughton husbandman & Emot Reynolds widow were maried the first day of July.

Xpo son of Rich: Beech laborr was buried ye xvijth of July.

Xpo son of Xpo Hatfield, husbandman was christened the xxjth day of July.

Henry son of John Hewit, laborer was christened the xxiiijth day of August.

Henry Rydat & Isabell Munton of Brantbroughton were maried the xijth of October.

Robt Hobbyn laborer & Mary Edwards were maried the xvijth day of November.

Willyam son of Wm Blackburne, jun., was christened the first of December.

Bridget daughter of Henry Ridat weaver, was christened the xiiijth of March.

1612.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Kyrton, laborer was christened the xiijth day of Aprill.

Xpo son of Robt. Hobbyn laborer was christened the xxth day of Aprill.

The said Xpo was buried the last day of Aprill.

The foresaid Elizabeth Kyrton was buried ye first of May.

Robt Winfray of Howell & Isabell Andrew (single psons) were maried the ixth day of June.

Anne daughter of Thomas Reynolds diseased was buried the xith day of August.

Robert son of Robert Trevisse carpenter was christened the xxth day of September.

Mary daughter of Wm Hatfield jun. laborer was christened the xiiijth day of November.

Wm son of Wm Jackson laborer was christened ye xxiiijth of January.

Page 39.

Mathew Day, laborer, was buried the sixt day of ffebruary.

Edmond son of Thomas Bennit, husbandman was christened the vijth day of March.

1613.

Hester, *alias* Easter, daughter of Willyam Reynolds husbandman was christened the first day of Aprill.

Briget daughter of Xpo Sheriffe husbandman was christened the xxiiijth day of Aprill.

Barbara, daughter of Xpo Andrew, laborer was christened the xxvth Aprill.

Wm sonne of Xpo Chevyn, husbandman was christened ye xxvjth day of June.

Margaret wife of Wm Blackburne sen: sheepehearde was buried the eight of July.

Lawrence sonne of Thomas Kyrton sheepeheard was christened the last day of Julie.
Mary daughter of Xpo Handlay, husbandman was christened the xvth day of August.
Jaine wife of Wm Hatfield jun : laborer was buried the xxth day of September.
Robert King (widower) laborer was buried ye xth of Octob.
Wm Blackburne sen : laborer, and Heleene Reade were maried the xxiijth day of October.
W^{m} son of Robert Hobbin, laborer, was christened ye same day.
Joney Turfit widow, was buried ye xxiij day of ffebruarie.
ffrauncis, sonne of Thomas Watson, husbandman was christened the first day of March.

1614.

ffrancis son of Tho. Watson, husbandman, was buried ye vijth of Aprill.
Emme daughter of Henry Rydat, weaver, was christened ye xiiith of Aprill.
Tho. son of John Beet laborer, was christened ye xvjth day of Aprill.
The foresaid Emme Rydat was buried the xviijth day of May.
ffaith, daught^{r} of John Hewit, labor^{r} was christened ye xxx of July.
Emot daughter of ye said John Hewit was buried the ixth of August.
Edmond Buckston, bacheler, was buried ye xvth of September.

Page 40.

Mr Willyam Layng vicar of Colbie was buried the xxvjth of September.
Elizabeth Jolland, widow was buried ye xxiiijth day of October.
Thomas sonne of Michael Bee, husbandman, was christened the fourth of ffebruarie.
Valentine, sonne of Willyam Barker, laborer, was christened the xvjth day of ffebruarie.
Alice, daughter of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the xth day of March.

1615.

Jaine Steele widow was buried the vjth day of May.
Edward son of Edw : Stanlay labor^{r} was christened ye xxixth of May.
Ellen daughter of Thomas Andrew, husbandman was christened the iiijth day of June.
Bennit wife of the foresaid Edward Stanlay was buried the vijth day of June.
Edward Turfit and Bennit Badge single persons were maried the xiijth day of June.
Mary daughter of Henry Rydat, weaver, was christened the ixth day of July.
Willyam sonne of George Barker, laborer, was buried the xxixth of July.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Danyell son of Thomas Bennit laborer was christened the ixth day of September.

Anne daughter of George Maltman *alias* Maltbee, laborer, was christened the xxxth of September.

ffrauncis Makris of Horncastle & Mary Dawson were maried the xjth of October.

Robert, sonne of Robert Hobbyn, laborer, was christened the xxviijth day of October.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Kyrton, laborer, was christened the xvjth day of January.

The said Thomas the sonne was buried the xviijth day of January.

Bennet daughter of John Chevyn, laborer, was buried the seaventh day of ffebruary.

Page 41. 1616.

Mary daughter of Cecill Hall esquire was christened the seaventh day of Aprill.

Wm Coddington and Anne Cooke of Rawsbie, both single ꝑsons, were maried the iiijth day of May.

The foresaid Mary Hall was buried the xijth day of May.

John Braunston, Laborer, was buried the xixth day of June.

Mary daughter of Xp̃o Sheriffe, husbandman, was christened the last day of June.

Edward Knight of Brandon & Mary Buckston, both single ꝑsons, were maried the second day of July.

Absolon Chevyn, laborer, was buried ye vijth of August.

Thomas, the sonne of Robert Trevisse, labourer, was christened the xiiijth day of August.

Margerie Reynolds, servant to John Buckston was buried the xvjth day of August.

Anne flear, servant to Mr. Allen, was buried the xviijth day of August.

Xpofer Handlay, yeoman, was buried ye xxijth of August.

Bartill, *alias* Bartholomew, sonne of George Barker, laborer, was christened ye xxvth of August.

The foresaid Thomas Trevisse was buried the fourth day of September.

Willm Mason, servant to Cecill Hall esquire was buried the xiijth day of September.

ffrauncys the sonne of John Prigeon, laborer was christened the xiiijth day of September.

Mary the wife of Robert Hobbyn, laborer, was buried the vth day of October.

Anne the wife of Wm Coddington aforesaid husbandman was buried the xjth day of October.

Joney the wife of Wm Renolds, husbandman, was buried the xxvth day of October.

Danyell the sonne of Thomas Bennit, labourer was buried the vijth day of November.

Agricola the daughter of Henry Thorpe, blacksmith was buried the xiijth day of November.
Willyam the sonne of Thomas Thorold gentleman was christened the xxvijth day of Januarie.
Amye the daughter of John Hewit laborer, was christened the ixth of ffebruarie.
George Thorold, the youngest sonne of Edmond Thorold, Knight, was buried the xijth day of ffebruarie.

Page 42.

The foresaid Willyam Thorold was buried the xxviijth day of ffebruary.
Heleene the daughter of Michael Bee, husbandman was christened the xxijth day of March.

1617.

Thomas Mason and Heleene Gregorie single ꝑsons were maried the xxjth day of May.
Grace Harbert spinster was buried the xixth day of July.
Elizabeth daughter of Xp̃o Andrew, husbandman was buried the xiijth day of September.
Alice daughter of Wm Reynolds husbandman was buried the xvijth day of September.
Barbara, daughter of Xp̃o Andrew husbandman was buried the xxvijth day of September.
John the sonne of Nicholas Crouch gent was christened the second day of December.
ffrauncys the sonne of John Prigeon, labourer was buried the same day.
Wiłłm Blackburne sen. sheepeheard was buried the fift day of March.
Wiłłm the sonne of Anne Tonge was christened the xxiiijth day of March.

1618.

Alexander the sonne of Wiłłm Jackson sheepeheard was christened the fourth day of Aprill.
Richard Metheringham of Harmston & Briget Benson (single ꝑsons) were maried the vijth day of May.
Christian, daughter of Thomas Bennit, laborer was christened the xxiiijth day of May.
Robert Hobbyn, laborer and Elizabeth Read (single ꝑsons) were maried the sixt day of June.
Richard Johnson and Mary North, both single ꝑsons were maried the xxjth day of July.
Arnall, the sonne of John Trueblond, blacksmith was christened the ixth day of August.
Anne, daughter of George Maltman, *alias* Maltbie was buried the xxth day of August.
James and Barbara his sister (twinnes) both ye children of Robt Trevisse carpenter were christened the xxiijth day of August.

Page 43.

The foresaid James & Barbara were buried the iiijth day of September.

Robert Taylour & Anne Lewys, single persons, were maried the first day of October.

Alice, wife of George Maltman *alias* Maltbie laborer was buried the xth day of October.

Millicent, daughter of Thomas Kyrton laborer was christened the xvth day of October.

John Cooke bachelor and Elizabeth Chevyn, widow were maried the xixth day of November.

William Charleton of Hougham yoman, widower & Anne Marshall single person were maried the first day of January.

William Reynolds yoman, widower & Susan Parker of Burton Pedwardine, single pson were maried the xth of January.

Eleene *alias* Eleenor daughter of John Prigeon, labourer was christened the vjth day of March.

1619.

Thomas the son of Robert Hobbyn laborer was christened the xvijth day of Aprill.

John the sone of Gilbert Brown Esq. was christened the vjth day of May.

William Marsh and Margaret Wilkinson, single persons were maried the xxvijth day of May.

Richard . . . . g . . . . and Amy Hamond (?) single persons were married the xxijth day of June.*

Mary daughter of Thomas Watson husbandman was christened the xiijth day of June.

Richard Coddington and Amye Hamond, both single persons were maried the xxijth day of June.

The foresaid Mary Watson was buried the second day of July.

Gilbert sonne of Nicholas Crouch gent. was christened the sixt day of July.

Isabell daughter of Thomas Keale, labourer was buried ye vjth of September.

Millicent daughter of James ffoster, yeoman, was christened the first day of October.

Susan wife of Wm Reynolds yoman was buried the xxjth day of December.

Thomas West labourer was buried the xxxth day of December.

Tho : Bennyt, laborer was buried the vijth day of January.

Page 44.

Mary daughter of Richard Johnson free mason was christened the foresaid seaventh day of January.

Mary wife of Richard Johnson, free-mason, was buried the same day.

* This entry is erased, and re-written in order of date.

Heleene the wife of Willyam Hatfield sen. labourer was buried the ixth day of ffebruarie.

1620.

Alice daughter of Richard Coddington husbandman was christened the eight day of Aprill.

Elizabeth daughter of William Marsh labourer was christened the same day.

Mary Hassard, spinster, was buried ye ixth day of Aprill.

Joney wife of Wm Blackburne, neatheard was buried the xvijth day Aprill.

Margaret Hobbyn widow was buried ye xxiijth of Aprill.

John Kempley and Alice Taylior, single persons, were maried the last day of Aprill.

The foresaid Elizabeth Marsh was buried ye fourth of May.

Robert Lucke and Judith Nelson, both single persons, were maried the xxvjth day of June.

William Chevyn and Margaret Bristow, both single persons, were maried the xxvth day of July.

John the sonne of John Taylior, labourer, was christened the xxxth day of July.

Wm Blackburne widower and jaine Talior single person of Awbour were maried the xxijth of October.

Mary daughter of Georg Maltman, labourer, was christened the fourth day of November.

Isabell daughter of Wm Hatfield sen: labourer was buried the xxiiijth day of November.

Alice daughter of Wm Chevyn, taylier, was christened the xxvjth day of November.

Thomas, sonne of Thomas Handlay, yoman, was christened the third day of December.

Xpofer sonne of Robert Hobbyn, labourer, was christened the xxth day of December.

The said Xpofer was buried the xxijth day of December.

Alice Braunston, widow, was buried ye second day of ffebruary.

Elenor daughter of Thomas Thorold, gentleman, was christened the xvijth day of Januarie.

Page 45.

Willyam, sonne of Thomas Harbert yoman was christened the fourth day of ffebruarye.

Thomas sonne of Willyam Jackson, sheepeheard was christened the xvijth day of ffebruarye.

Laurence Gulson, labourer, was buried the xvijth day of March.

1621.

Anne Stamp (Stamper *alias* Heads) wife of Roger Stamper of Whilobie was buried ye 4th of Aprill 1621.

Thomas the sonne of Tho.(?) Watson labourer was christened the xiiijth day of Aprill.

The said Thomas Watson was buried ye xxv^th day of Aprill.
John Rogers and Elizabeth Rivers (?) were maried ye 12th day of June.*
Willyam, sonne of Henry Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the eight day of July.
Anne, daughter of Wylliam Blackburne, labourer was christened the xxv^th day of July.
Sicelie, wife of Robt Jolland labourer was buried ye first of August.
Jaine wife of Wm Blackurne labourer was buried ye third of August.
The foresaid Anne Blackburne was buried ye vij^th of September.
Thomas the sonne of Edward Pike, labourer was christened the xxiij^th day of September.
Willyam Reynolds yeoman and Mary Cooper single persons were maried the xxiiij^th day of October.
Wm Blackburne, widower, and Mary Dickonson single person were maried the xj^th day of November.
Robert Jolland, widower, and Elizabeth Bennet widow, were maried the xiij^th day of November.
Cecill, the sonne of Cecill Hall Esquire was christened the xviij^th day of November.
Anne the daughter of Willyam Marsh labourer was christened the same day.
Richard the sonne of Robert Hobbyn labourer was christened the second day of December.
John sonne of Richard Coddington husbandman was christened the xxvj^th day of December.
Willyam Rymmington, labourer, was buried the xij^th day of Januarie.
Willyam Wilson and Margaret Griffin, both single persons were maried the xv^th of January.
The foresaid John Coddington was buried the xxvj^th day of ffebruarie.

Page 46. 1622.

Willyam sonne of John Rogers, tailor, was christened the xiiij^th day of Aprill.
John, sonne of Willyam Wilson, labourer, was christened the xix^th day of Aprill.
The said John Wilson was buried the xxiij^th day of Aprill.
Willyam, sonne of Willyam Reynolds, yeoman, was christened the xij^th day of May.
Richard, sonne of Robert Hobbyn, labourer was buried the xxvj day of May.
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Johnson, mason, was christened the xj^th day of June.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Thorold gentleman was christened the xij^th day of June.
Isabell Johnson, widow was buried the sixt of July.
Willyam Thomson (sen.) husbandman was buried the third of September.

* This entry is interlined, and in different ink.

Willyam son of James Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the eight of September.
Anne daughter of Willyam Chevyn, Talior, was christened the ninth of October.
John sonne of Thomas Handlay yeoman was christened the xijth day of Januarye.
Jaine, wife of Thomas Keale, labourer was buried the xxviijth day of ffebruarie.

1623.

John sonne of Richard Coddington, husbandman was christened the xxvjth day of March.
Robert Chevyn yeoman was buried the xxviijth day of March.
Willyam sonne of John Budge carpenter was christened the xiiijth day of Aprill.
John Child of Boothbie *alias* de Boston, gentleman, and Elenor Thomson were maried the xvth day of Aprill.
John son of Robt Hobbyn labourer was christened the last day of Aprill.
Robert Tyndale and Alice Jackson, single persons were maried the xvijth day of May.

Page 47.

Alice daughter of John Talior, labourer was christened the third of June.
Thomas sonne of Willyam Reynolds yeoman was christened the xiiijth day of June.
Elizabeth daughter of Wm Wilson, labourer, was christened the xxixth day of August.
Robert Hobbyn, labourer was buried ye first of September.
ffrauncys, sonne of Wm Blackburne, sheepheard was christened the ixth day of October.
The said ffrauncys was buried the xxvth day of October.
Katherine, daughter of Willyam Thomson yeoman was christened the xvth day of November.
Helene, daughter of Thomas Watson, husbandman, was christened the vth day of December.
Willyam Hatfield sen: labourer was buried vijth of December.
The foresaid Helene Watson was buried the viijth of December.
Willyam Blake, labourer was buried the xxth day of December.
Richard Turner of Hawdingham & Alice Thomson single persons were maried the fift day of ffebruarie.
Anne daughter of Robert Tyndale, labourer, was christened the xiiijth day of ffebruarie.
The said Anne Tyndale was buried ye xviijth of ffebruary.
Anne, daughter of Robert Lucke, labourer was christened the xiiijth day of March.

1624.

Jaine Day, widow was buried ye xiiijth of Aprill.
Susan daughter of William Marsh, carpenter, was christened the second day of May.

Willyam Thorpe of Boothbie and Anne Thomson, both single persons, were maried the xxth of May.
Edmund sonne of Henry Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the xviijth day of July.
Anne daughter of Thomas Shaw, husbandman, was christened the ninth day of September.
Robert sonne of Richard Johnson, mason, was christened the xxjth of September.
John sonne of Wm Blackburne, sheepheard, was christened the fourth day of October.

Page 48.

The said John was buried the vijth day of October.
Elizabeth wife of Willyam Rogers, Tayler, was buried the xiijth day of October.
Griffin sonne of Willyam Reynolds, yeoman, was christened the xixth day of December.
Alice, daughter of John Budge, carpenter, was christened the xxvth day of December.
Alice daughter of James Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the eight day of Januarye.
The foresaid Griffin was buried ye xxxth of Januarie.
Awdley sonne of Awdley Roe, gentleman, was the xvth day of ffebruarie christened.
Edith Hobbyn, single person, was buried the xjth day of March.
John sonne of Robert Tyndale, labourer, was christened the xiijth day of March.
Willyam sonne of Willyam Chevyn, taylor, was christened the xixth day of March.

1625.

Alice daughter of John Budge, carpenter, was buried xxviijth day of March.
Jaine Chevyn, widow, was buried the vijth day of Aprill.
Wenefride, daughter of John Rogers, taylor, was christened the xvjth day of Aprill.
Willyam Hatfield jun: labourer, was buried the vijth day of May.
Emme *alias* Emot wife of Thomas Nelson, labourer, was buried the xxiijth day of May.
Cecill Hall, Esquire, was buried the xxvth of May.
Sara, daughter of Thomas Handlay, yeoman, was christened the xxixth day of May.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Rushton, labourer, was christened the first day of June.
John sonne of Robt Tyndale, labourer, was buried the fift day of June.
John sonne of Thomas Hall, labourer, was christened the xxxth day of July.

Page 49.

Griffin, sonne of Willyam Thomson, yeoman, was christened the xxiiijth day of September.

Richard sonne of Richard Coddington, husbandman, was christened the xxijth day of October.

The said Richard the sonne was buried the xxviijth day of December.

ffraunces sonne of Awdley Roe, gentleman was christened the xxvth day of ffebruarie.

Willyam sonne of Robert Whitley, husbandman, was christened the first day of March.

1626.

Richard Thomson, labourer was buried ye first day of Aprill.

Willyam sonne of Robert Whitley, husbandman, was buried the xxiijth day of Aprill.

John Bennit of the parish of St. Swithan's & Jaine Chevyn were maried the vjth day of June (single persons).

Willyam sonne of Robert Tyndale, labourer, was christened the xviijth day of June.

Robert sonne of Willyam Wilson, labourer, was christened the second day of July.

Alice daughter of William Reynolds, yeoman, was christened the iiijth day of July.

Thomas sonne of William Blackburne, sheepheard, was christened the xxiiijth day of August.

Mary, daughter of Danyel Thomson, gent, was christened the xxvijth day of August.

Thomas, sonne of Thomas Watson, yeoman, was christened the vijth day of October.

Susan, daughter of George Maltman (*alias* Maltbie) labourer, was christened the xvth of October.

Anne, daughter of Richard Coddington, husbandman, was christened the first day of November.

Jaine, daughter Richard Challendge, weaver was christened the xxvth day of November.

W^{m} sonne of Richard Johnson, mason was christened the xxvijth day of January.

Page 50.

Awdry Thomson, widow was buried ye xiith day of ffebruary.

James, sonne of James Hutchinson hatdresser, was christened the xviijth day of March.

1627.

Easter, daughter of Robert Lucke, labourer, was christened the xxvth day of March.

William sonne of Wm Thomson, yeoman, was christened xiiijth day of Aprill.

*Thomas Marsh & Mary Blackburne of Wellingore, single persons were maried the xxith day of May.

Alice daughter of Richard Coddington, husbandman, was buried the xixth day of May.

Thomas Marsh & Mary Blackburne of Wellingore, single persons, were maried the xxist day of May.

William sonne of William Marsh, carpenter, was christened the eight day of July.

Mary, daaughter of James Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the tenth day of July.

Thomas Jarvys, of Osgarbie, of the parish of Lenton, and Anne Hatfield single persons were maried the xijth day of July.

Richard Kitchin, yeoman, was buried the xxith day of August.

Alice wife of Xpofer Thorp, husbandman was buried the xxvjth day of August.

Thomas Keale, labourer was buried ye vijth of October.

Peter sonne of John Rogers, tayler was christened the same day.

Henry sonne of John Chevyn, jun̄.; labourer was christened the xxviijth day of October.

The said Henry was buried the xith day of November.

Alice, daughter of Mr Thomas James was christened the xxxth day of November.

Anthony, sonne of Thomas Handlay, yeoman, was buried the viijth day of December.

John, sonne of William Reynolds, yeoman, was christened the xvth day of December.

Page 51.

Robert sonne of Robert Tyndale, labourer, was christened the second day of ffebruarie.

Mary daughter of Thom: Wash, labourer, was christened xvth of March.

M^{d} that this Register booke was allowed of at the Bishop's visitac̄on by doctor ffarmerie the 27th of March A^{o} 1628.

Xpo Sheriffe X his mark } Churchwardens.
Xpo Hatfield H his mark }

1628.

Peter Steele, labourer, was buried the xxiijth day of Aprill.

Edward Cooke and Jaine fiddinne, single persons, were maried the eight day of May.

Wm Chevyn, bacheler, was buried the xiiijth day of May.

ffaith, daughter of Thomas Hall, labourer, was christened ye 25 May.

John Hill of Spring Thorpe & Margaret Sheriffe, single persons, were maried ixth of June.

Wm Bennit, Bacheler, was buried ye first of July.

* This entry is erased, and re-written in order of date.

John sonne of Thomas Rushton, labourer, was christened the xijth day of July.
William Buckston & Katherine Shipman, single persons, were maried the xxxth day of July.
John, sonne of Wm Chevyn, Tayler was christened the tenth day of August.
Edmund sonne of William Thomson, labourer, was christened the xvth day of August.
Martha, daughter of Thomas Cowper, yeoman, was christened the xvjth of October.
ffrauncys Hamond, Taylour, was buried y^{e} xxvjth of October.
Mary, wife of X$\tilde{p}$o Thorpe, husbandman, was buried the xvjth day of December.
Xpofer, sonne of y^{e} said X$\tilde{p}$o: Thorpe was christened y^{e} same day.
Helenor, daughter of Wm Thomson, yeoman, was christened the xvijth day of ffebruarie.

Page 52.

ffraunces, daughter of the foresaid Wm Thomson, yeoman, was christened the xviijth day of ffebruary.
The foresaid Helenor Thomson was buried 24th ffebruary.
Charles, sonne of Edward Cooke, labourer, was christened the fourth day of March.
The foresaid ffraunces Thomson was buried ye sixt day of March.
Isabell, daughter of John Isacks, labourer, was christened the xiiijth day of March.
Katherine Gulson, widow, was buried ye xviijth of March.

1629.

Mary daughter of Wm Reynolds, yeoman, was christened the xxixth day of March.
Helen, daughter of Richard Coddington, husbandman, was christened the iiijth of Aprill.
Robert, sonne of Richard Chalendge, weaver, was christened the xijth day of Aprill.
The said Robert Chalendge was buried the xiiijth day of Aprill.
Heleene, wife of John Hudson, labourer, was buried the third day of May.
Isabell, daughter of John Isacke, labourer, was buried the last day of May.
Margaret, daughter of William Buckston, yeoman, was christened the same day.
John Carvell & Elizabeth Struggle were maried the first day of June, both single persons.
Ursula, daughter of James Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the xvijth day of June.
John Trevys & Prudence Hatfield, both single persons, were maried the xxiijth day of June.
Wm Barber, labourer, was buried ye xxvijth day of June.

Page 53.

Elizabeth, daughter of George Maltman, labourer, was christened the xjth day of July.

The said Elizabeth was buried the xixth day of August.

Margaret, daughter of John Arnall, gentleman, was buried the xxviijth day of August.

Mathie, daughter of John Chevyn, jun: labourer, was christened the xxvijth day of September.

Mary, wife of Thomas Greene, labourer, was buried the third day of October.

Katherine daughter of William Binkes, gentleman, was buried the fourth day of October.

Thomas the sonne of Steven Martyn, miller, was christened the xith day of November.

William, sonne of Robert Luck, labourer, was christened the xvth day of November.

Xpofer Thorpe, widower, and Elizabeth Thorpe of Newton, single persons, were maried ye xxvjth of Novemb:

Margaret Carvell, widow, was buried ye sext of Decemb:

Dorithie, daughter of Robert Whitley, yeoman, was christened the xvjth day of January.

The foresaid Thomas Martyn was buried the xvijth day of January.

Katherine, daughter of Thomas Handlay, yeoman, was christened the xxiijth of January.

The saide Dorithie Whitley was buried ye ixth of ffebruary.

Thomas Watson, labourer, was buried ye xijth of ffebruary.

William Rogers, taylore, was buried ye xvth of March.

1630.

Margaret daughter of Thomas Greene, jun: labourer, was christened the xxjth day of March.

Jennet Thomson, widow, was buried the vjth of May.

Bernard, sonne of Henry Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the xiijth day of June.

Page 54.

William Yates, of St Peter of ye Goates in Lincoln & Jaine Chevyn, single persons, were maried the sixt day of July.

William sonne of Thomas Wash (*alias* Swash), labourer, was christened the eight day of July.

Thomas, sonne of Robert Tyndale, labourer, was christened the xvijth day of July.

Richard, sonne of Richard Johnson, rough mason, was christened the xvijth day of July.

Mary, daughter of Xpofer Hatfield, jun: labourer, was christened the xijth day of August.

William, sonne of William Coddington, jun: Taylor, was christened the xxvth day of September.

Margaret, daughter of John Isacke, labourer, was christened the third day of October.
James Blackburne and Jaine Parie of Thurlbie, single persons, were maried the xxvjth of October.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Chalendge, weaver, was christened the last day of October.
The said Elizabeth was buried the xth of November.
Mary, daughter of William Buckston, yeoman, was christened the xiiijth day of November.
Thomas Greene, sen: labourer, was buried the xxvth of November.
ffaith daughter of Tho: Hall, labourer, was buried the xxiijth day of december.
Margaret daughter of George Maltman, labourer, was christened the xxvth day of December.
Alice Hall, widow of Cecill Hall, Esquire, was buried the xith day of January.
Willyam sonne of Robert Lucke, labourer, was buried the xxth day of January.
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Wheatlay, yeoman, was christened the xxvth day of Januarie.
Anne, daughter of Richard Everingham, labourer, was christened the xvijth day of ffebruarie.
John Buckstone, yeoman, was buried ye xxiijth of March.

Page 55. 1631.

Edmond sonne of Steven Martin, miller, was christened the xijth day of Aprill.
William Coddington, widower, was buried the first day of May.
William Buckstone, yeoman, was buried the xxixth of May.
ffaith, daughter of Thomas Hall, labourer, was christened the xxiiijth day of July.
Christopher Chevyn & Susan White, single persons, were maried the xxxth day of July.
Mary daughter of James Blackburne, blacksmith, was christened the xxvijth day of August.
Thomas, sonne of William Parker, labourer, was buried the xxth day of September.
Adrian Horseman, wife (*sic*) of Silvanus Horseman, was buried the xxvijth day of October.
William Rymminton, labourer, was buried the xxth day of November.
Dorothie, daughter of John Trevis, weaver, was christened the same day.
The said Dorathie was buried the xxiiijth day of January.
William Harbert (of Colbie), yeoman, & Katherine Hobbyn of Boothbie were maried ye second day of ffebruary.
John Kyrton (of Colbie) & Katherine Morris of Hough on the Hill were maried the seaventh day of ffebruarie.
ffaith, daughter of John Rogers tailour was christened and also buried the xiiijth day of ffebruary.

John, sonne of Robert Tyndale, labourer, was christened the xviijth day of ffebruary.

Briget, daughter of Richard Everingham, labourer, was christened the xxiijjth day of March.

Mary daughter of Robert Lucke, labourer, was christened the same daye.

1632.

Helene daughter of William Thorpe, labourer, was christened the first day of Aprill.

Joane wife of X̄po: Sheriffe, husbandman, was buried the xxvith day of Aprill.

Page 56.

Elizabeth, wife of Henry Thorpe, blacksmith, was buried the iiijth day of May.

Thomas sonne of X̄po Chevyn, jun: yoeman, was christened the xxvijth day of May.

Thomas West & Alice Cooke, both single persons, were maried the xxixth day of May.

James the sonne of Henry Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the xxixth day of July.

Alice daughter of Richard Chalendge, weaver, was christened the xixth day of August.

The foresaid James Reynolds was buried the twenteth day of August.

John sonne of Thomas Greene, labourer, was christened the xxiijth day of September.

Mary daughter of Richard Coddington, husbandman, was christened the xxxth day of September.

Dorothie daughter of Wm Coddington, jun: taylour, was christened the xxvijth day of October.

Laurence sonne of X̄pofer Hatfield, jun: labourer, was christened the iiijth day of November.

Thomas Hewit and Margaret Oliver, single persons, were maried the sixt day of November.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Handlay, yeoman, was christened the xxiiijth day of Novemb^{r}.

John, base sonne of Elizabeth Coltman, *alias* Colton, and John Warrener one as the same goeth was christened ye xxviijth of December.

William sonne of Thomas Hewit, sheepheard, was christened the fourth day of Januarie.

Richard sonne of William Parker, labourer, was christened the tenth day of January.

The foresaid Willyam Hewit was buried the xxvijth day of Januarie.

John sonne of John Trevis, weaver, was christened the ixth day of ffebruary.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Rushton, labourer, was christened the second day of March.

Page 57.

Richard Reynolds, labourer, was buried the fift day of March.
Robert Luck, labourer, was buried ye xxi^th^ of March.

1635 (*sic*).

Thomas sonne of Richard Everingham, labourer, was christened the xxx^th^ day of June.
William Thomson, husbandman, was buried the last day of June.
William Hoyesse & Mary Walsh, single persons, were maried ye xxv^th^ day of July.
Martha, daughter of Richard Johnson, mason, was christened the xx^th^ day of September.
The said Martha was buried the xxvij^th^ of November.
John the sonne of Thomas Chevyn, taylour, was christened the xxix^th^ day of November.
John son of Thomas West, neatheard, was christened the last day of November.
Robert Cooke, labourer, was buried ye first of December.
The foresaid John Chevin was buried ye third day of December.
Jaine, daughter of X̄po: Chevyn, husbandman, was christened the iiij^th^ day of Januarie.
Jerome, sonne of Robert Tyndale, labourer, was christened the xij^th^ day of Januarie.
Dorothie, daughter of James Reynoldes, husbandman, was christened ye xviij^th^ of January.
Margaret, wife of William Wilson, labourer, was buried the xiiij^th^ day of ffebruary.
Jaine, daughter of George Maltman, labourer, was christened the xv^th^ day of ffebruary.
Anne, wife of Thomas Rushton, labourer, was buried the xxij^th^ day of ffebruarie.
Anne, wife of Willyam Jackson, labourer, was buried the second day of March.
John Prigeon, labourer, was buried ye third of March.

Page 58. 1634.

Mary, daughter of X̄po: Sheriffe, husbandman, was buried the xvij^th^ day of Aprill.
Thomas, sonne of Tho: Rish (*alias* Rushton), labourer, was buried the xix^th^ day of Aprill.
Thomas Stevenson of Dunston, and Alice Trevis, single persons, were maried the vj^th^ day of May.
John Hudson, labourer, was buried ye ix^th^ of May.
Thomas Reyston, widower, & Elizabeth Colton (*alias* Colman), single person, were maried the first day of September.
Jaine, daughter of George Maltman, labourer, was buried the xix^th^ day of September.
Jeromie, sonne of Jeromie Sheppard & Elenour his wife was christened ye xx^th^ day of September.

Mary daughter of Xp̄o Thorpe, husbandman, & Elizabeth his wife christened ye xxvij^th day of September.
Sara, daughter of Wm Thorpe, labourer, & Jaine his wife was christened ye xij^th day of October.
Thomas, sonne of James Blackburne, blacksmith, & Jaine his wife was christened ye sixt day of December.
Isabel, daughter of Richard Johnson, mason, & ffaith his wife was christened ye vij^th day of December.
ffrancys, sonne of John Trevys, weaver, & Prudence his wife was christened ye tenth of December.
William sonne of Thomas Chevyn, tayler, & Alice his wife was christened the first day of ffebruary.
John sonne of Richard Everingham, labourer, & Briget his wife was christened the viij^th day of March.
Henry Thorpe, blacksmith, was buried ye xiiij^th of March.

1635.

Beatrisse wife of Richard Chalendge, weaver, was buried ye last day of March.
Joseph sonne of Thomas Swash, labourer, & Mary his wife was christened ye eight of Aprill.
Millicent, daughter of Richard Coddington and Amy^e his wife was christened ye xij^th of Aprill.

Page 59.

John Person of Leddenham & Anne Cooke, single persons, were maried ye xxiij^th of Aprill.
Alice, daughter of Richard Chalendge, weaver, was buried the vij^th day of May.
Thomas sonne of Thomas Greene, labourer, and Margaret his wife was christened the xxiij^th day of June.
Xpofer, sonne of Thomas Handlay, yeoman, & Elizabeth his wife was christened ye ix^th of August.
William, sonne of Wm Wilkinson & Anne his wife traveyler, was christened the xij^th day of September.
Jane, wife of John Chevyn, Jūn. and labourer, was buried the xxix^th day of September.
George, sonne of George Maltman, labourer, and Elizabeth his wife was christened ye first day of October.
Elizabeth Cooke, widow, was buried the vj^th of October.
The foresaid George Maltman, infant, was buried the xvij^th day of October.
Thomas, sonne of John Craven, husbandman, & Elizabeth his wife was christened the same day.
Katherine daughter of Wm Coddington, taylour, & Jane his wife was christened also the said xvij^th of October.
William sonne of Jeramie Sheppard, husbandman, & Heleene his wife was christened ye xix^th of October.
John Chevyn, Sen : and labourer, was buried the xxvij^th of October.

Katherine Harison, single person, was buried ye xiij^th^ of November.
Richard Beech, labourer, was buried ye iiij^th^ day of December.
Alice the said Richard his wife was buried ye v^th^ of December.
John, sonne of Steven Martyn, labourer, was buried ye same day.
Katherine wife of ye said Steven Martyn was buried the xxvij^th^ day of December.

Page 60.

Anne daughter of Robert Tyndale, labourer, & Alice his wife, was christened ye xxx^th^ of January.
Emme Budge, single person, was buried the vth day of ffebruary.
John Reynolds, sonne of James Reynolds, husbandman, & Anne his wife was christened ye xij^th^ day of March.
The foresaid William Sheppard (infant) was buried the xviij^th^ day of March.
Thomas, sonne of John Isack, labourer, and Elizabeth his wife was christened ye xix^th^ of March.

1636.

Mary, daughter of Leonard Trevis, husbandman, & of Elizabeth his wife was christened ye xxvij^th^ of March.
Helene Read *alias* Blackburne, widow, was buried the xxvij^th^ day of Aprill.
Mathie Turfit, labourer, was buried the xiiij^th^ day of June.
Sara, daughter of Wm Thorpe, labourer, & of Jaine his wife was buried the xvj^th^ day of June.
Thomas Nicolson of Eagle & Ellenor Pister, single persons, were maried the xxvj^th^ day of July.
Thomas sonne of Thomas Greene, labourer, and of Margaret his wife was buried ye xv^th^ day of August.
William Blackburne, labourer, was buried the xix^th^ day of August.
Charles, sonne of William ffiddin, labourer, & of Anne his wife was christened ye xxviij^th^ of August.
Prudence, wife of John Trevis, weaver, was buried the xth day of September.
John, sonne of James Reynolds, husbandman, & of Anne his wife, was buried the iiij^th^ day of October.
Elenor, daughter of Simon Maltbie, sheepheard, & of Catherine his wife, was christened ye xj^th^ of October.
John Trevis & Elizabeth Boothe, single persons were maried the xiij^th^ day of October.

Page 61.

Alice Rimmington, widow, was buried the xxiiij^t^ day of October.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas West, labourer, & of Alice his wife was christened the xxx^th^ day of October.
Christopher Hatfield, husbandman, was buried the xxvj^th^ day of December.
William Aselocke, labourer, was buried the xxx^th^ day of December.

Elizabeth Martyn, widow, was buried ye ix^th of January.
Thomas Goodburne, widower, & Mary Hall, single person, were maried the xxj^th day of ffebruarie.
ffrauncesse daughter of James Blackburne, blacksmith, & Jaine his wife was christened ye xj^th of March.
William, sonne of William Thorpe, labourer, and Jaine his wife was christened the same day.
Mary, daughter of Jeromie Sheppard, husbandman, & Heleene his wife was christened the xij^th of March.
Marie, daughter of Edmond Kirton, tayler, & of Elizabeth his wife was christened ye xix^th of March.

1637.

Thomas, sonne of Thomas Chevyn, taylor, & of Alice his wife was christened ye xxiij^th of Aprill.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Everingham, labourer, & of Briget his wife was christened ye second of May.
Robert Jesop & Marie Palmer, single persons, were maried the eight day of June.
Thomas Read & Elenne Greene, single persons, were maried the xiij^th day of June.
John Page & Ellen Gladwyn, single persons, were maried the xx^th day of June.
Robert Strawker of new Sleaford, widower, & Elizabeth Andrewth, widow, were maried ye third of August.

Page 62.

Amy, daughter of John Hewit, labourer, & Ellen his wife was buried the xth day of August.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Trevis, carpenter, & of Elizabeth his wife was christened the xx^th of August.
ffriswith, daughter of ffrancis Trevis, husbandman, & of Anne his wife was buried the xxvj day of August.
Anne West, widow, was buried ye first day of November.
Susan, daughter of Xp̄o: Chevyn, jun^r: & of Susan his wife was christened the xix^th day of November.
Jaine, daughter of Richard Chalendge, weaver, was buried the viij^th day of December.
John, base sonne of Elizabeth Colton & John Warrener, one whom ye same goeth, was buried the same day.
Agnes, daughter of Leonard Trevis, husbandman, & of Elizabeth his wife was christened ye x^th day of ffebruarie.
Elenor, daughter of Robert Tindale, labourer, & of Alice his wife was christened the xxiij^th day of March.

1638.

Richard allemer (?), yeoman, was buried ye sixt day of Aprill.
Jaine, daughter of Steven Martin, widower, was buried ye viij^th day of Aprill.

Anne, daughter of Robert Jesop, husbandman, & of Mary his wife was christened ye xxijth day of Aprill.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Coddington, husbandman, & Amye his wife was christened ye sixt day of May.
Robert Tyndale, labourer, was buried ye xiijth of May.
Michael, son of John Bee, husbandman, & of Mary his wife was christened ye xxth day of May.
Alice, daughter of Thomas Beete, labourer, & of Heleene his wife was christened ye xxvjth of August.
Elizabeth Cooke, widow, was buried ye xxvijth of May.
Judith, daughter of John Linton, labourer, & Heleene his wife was christened the vijth day of October.
Easter, daughter of Judith Lucke, widow, was buried the xijth day of October.

Page 63.

Isabell Carnell, spinster, was buried ye xxth of October.
William, sonne of John Page, labourer, & Helen his wife was christened y^{e} xxvijth of December.
The foresaid Judith Linton was buried y^{e} xvij of January.
Robert, sonne of James Blackburne, blacksmith, & of Jaine his wife was christened y^{e} xxiiijth of ffebruarie.
Elizabeth, daughter of X$\bar{p}$o: Thorpe, husbandman, & of Elizabeth his wife was christened y^{e} same day.

1639.

Ellen, wife of John Hewit, sheepeheard, was buried the vth day of Aprill.
Thomas Harbert, yeoman, was buried y^{e} xiijth of Aprill.
William & George, sonnes of Thomas Rash, labourer, & of Elizabeth his wife were christened ye xxiijth of Aprill.
The foresaid William was buried ye xxiiijth of Aprill.
The foresaid George was buried ye xxvth of Aprill.
Thomas, sonne of Richard Johnson, mason, & of ffaith his wife was christened the second day of June.
John, sonn of Thomas Chevyn, Taylor, & of Alice his wife, was christened the same day.
Margerie Steele, widow, was buried y^{e} xvjth of June.
Anthony, sonne of Robert Jesop, husbandman, & of Mary his wife was christened y^{e} first of September.
Elizabeth, daughter of Brian Middlebrocke, husbandman, & of Alice his wife was christened 8 September.
William, sonne of X$\bar{p}$ofer Chevyn, jun: husbandman, & of Susan his wife was christened y^{e} fift day of October.
Robert, sonne of John Bee, husbandman, & of Mary his wife was christened y^{e} sixt day of October.
Elizabeth Hamond, widow, was buried y^{e} xxijth of October.
Thomas Greene, labourer, was buried y^{e} xxviijth of October.

Margaret, daughter of William Thorpe, labourer, & of Jaine his wife was christened ye x^th^ of November.
Susan, daughter of Xpo Chevyn, jun : & of Susan his wife was buried ye xxix^th^ of November.
Sara, daughter of Thomas Swash, labourer, & of Mary his wife was christened ye first of December.

Page 64.

John, sonne of John Linton, labourer, & of Ellenne his wife was christened ye eight day of December.
Katherine, daughter of Thomas West, labourer, & of Alice his wife was christened ye first day of January.
Sara, daughter of Thomas Read, labourer, & of Ellenne his wife was christened ye same day.
Mary, daughter of Thomas Handlay, yeoman, & of Elizabeth his wife was christened ye xxiiij^th^ of January.
John, sonne of Simon Maltbie, sheepheard, & of Katherine his wife, was christened ye xvj^th^ of ffebruary.
The foresaid John Linton, infant, was buried the said xvj^th^ day of ffebruary.

1640.

William, sonne of John Trevis, carpenter, & of Elizabeth his wife was christened ye xij^th^ of Aprill.
Thomas Lees, rough mason, & Helen Hatfield, single person, were maried the ix^th^ day of May.
Elizabeth, daughter of Leonard Trevis, husbandman, & of Elizabeth his wife was christened the xxiiij^th^ day of May.
John, sonne of John Rogers, Taylior, & of Elizabeth his wife was christened the last day of May.
John Trevis, widower, & Elizabeth Chevyn, single person, were maried the viij^th^ day of June.
The foresaid Elizabeth Trevis, infant, was buried the xviiij^th^ day of June.
Ellen, daughter of Thomas Royston, labourer, & of Elizabeth his wife was christened the xix^th^ day of July.
Mary Hatfield, widow, was buried ye third of August.
Xpofer Chevyn, sen : husbandman, was buried the third day of September.
John sonne of John Page, labourer, and of Ellen his wife was christened ye sixt of September.
Mary, daughter of Robert Jesop, husbandman, & of Mary his wife was christened ye xviij^th^ of October.
William sonne of William ffiddin, labourer, & of An his wife, was christened the xx^th^ daie of December.
William, son of James Blackburne, blacksmith, & of Jane his wife was christened the same day.

Page 65.

Charles the son of Chales (*sic*) Shelley, gent., & of Mary his wife was christened the xxith daie of Januarie.

Katherine daughter of Thomas Beete, labourer, & of Helen his wife was christened ye xxth day of ffebruarie.

Robert Jesop, husbandman, was buried the xxiiijth day of ffebruarie.

Isabell Bell, wife of Thomas Bell, labourer, was buried the sixtinth daie of March.

*William Harbert, thelder, schoolemaster, was buried the 24th daie of March.

1641.

Thomas Kirton, sheepheard, was buried the first daie of May.

John, son of Leanard Trevis, was christened xvth of May.

Willyam Lister the elder, Esqr, was buried the xvjth day of May.

Richard Challance, weaver, & widowe Lucke was maried the xxijth day of June.

John ffisher, rough mason, & Ellin Clisdale, single person, was maried the sixt day of July.

Edmond Chevyn, labourer, & Millisent Kirtoun, single person, was maried the eight day of July.

William, sonne of Richard Coddington, husbandman, & of Ame his wiffe was christened the xviijth day of July.

Ame, daughter of Richard Coddington, husbandman, & of Ame his wiffe was christened the same day.

Willia: sonn of Richard Coddington, husbandman, was buried the xxvth day of July.

Ame, daughter of Richard Coddington & of Ame his wife was buried the xxvjth day of July.

John, sonn of John Bee, husbandman, & of Mary his wife was christened the xxviijth day of August.

Ellin, daughter of Thomas Ruston, labourer, & of Elizabeth his wiffe was buried the third day of September.

Ellinor, daughter of Tho: Chevyn, talor, & of Alice his wife was christened the xixth of September.

Page 66.

Jonny Greene, widow, was buried the third day of Decemb.

Judy, daughter of Brian Midlebrooke & of Alice his wife was christened the xxth day of December.

Christopher Chevyn, husbandman, was buried the xxvjth day of ffebruary.

Hellen, daughter of Thomas Chevyn, Talor, & of Alce his wife was buried the xxvijth of ffebruary.

Elizabeth Read, widow, was buried the xxvjth of March.

* Up to the 20th Dec. 1640, the handwriting has evidently, with an odd exception or two, been of one person, probably the William Harbert, who died the end of March, as after this it varies much.

Thomas West, the sonne of Thomas West, laborer, was christened the xxvijth day of March.

Lawrence, sonn of Edmond Chevyn, laborer, & of Millicent his wife was christened the xth day of Aprill.

1642.

Grizell Lister, widow, was buried the xxiijth of Aprill.

Charles, the sonn of Charles Shelley, gent, and of Mary his wife was buried the ixth of May,

Richard Johnson, rough mason, was buried the third day of June.

John, sonn of William ffiddin, laborer, was christened the xxvjth of June.

Robt Trevisse, Carpenter, was buried the xxjth day of July.

Willyam Harbert, yeoman, (and) Mary Newton, single persons, were maried ye xvjth day of August.

Elizabeth Buckston, widow, was buried the xxijth of August.

Isabell Chevyn, widow, was buried the xxxth day of August.

John sonne of Robert Phillips was christened the xxiijth day of September.

Isabell daughter of Richard Coddington, husbandman, & of Amye his wife was christened ye ixth day of October.

Katherine, the daughter of Thomas Beete, laborer, was buried the vijth day of November.

Jane, daughter of Robert Hobin & Hellen his wife was christened the viijth day of January.

Mary Barber, the wife of Willyam Barber, husbandman, was buried the xxvijth day of January.

Page 67. 1643.

Thomas, the sonne of John Bee & Mary his wife was christened the xxvjth day of March.

Elizabeth Trevis, the wife of John Trevis, weaver, was buried the first day of September.

Martha, the daughter of Robt Jesop & Jane his wife was christened the third day of September.

Edmond, the sonne of Edmond Chevin, labourer, & Millisent his wife was Christened the xvjth day of September.

Willyam sonne of Rychard Keemp, husbandman, & of Elizabeth his wife was Christened the xvijth day of Septemb.

Edmond, sonne of James Blackborne, blacksmith, & of Jane his wife was Christened the same day.

Charles the sonne of Charles Shelley, Gentleman, & of Mary his wife was Christened the xxvth day of November.

John sonne of Thomas Watson, husbandman, was buried the second day of December.

James the sonne of Simond Maltbie, sheepheard, was christened the xxiiijth day of December.

Thomas Bell, widower, & Alice Tindall, single person, weare maried the xvth day of January.

Elizabeth Handlay, the daughter of Thomas Handlay & of Elizabeth his wife was buried the fourth day of ffebruarie.
Willyam Jackson & Alice Kichin, single persons, weare maried the fift day of ffebruarie.
Mary the daughter of Thomas Chevin, taylor, & of Alce his wife was christened the xijth day of ffebruarie.
Chropher West, sonne of Thomas West & Alce his wife was christened the foresaid day.
Elizabeth Isack, the wife of John Isack was buried the fift day of March.

Page 68.

Winfred Allen, the wife of Thomas Allen, Vicar of Colebie, was buried the xth day of March.
Elizabeth ffidding, the Daughter of William Coddington & An his wife was Christened the xvijth day of March.
James, the sonne of Leonard Trevis & Elizabeth his wife was christened the xxiiijth day of March.

1644.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Willyam Thorpe & Jane his wife was Christened the vjth of Aprill.
Christopher the sonne of Thomas West & Alce his wife was Christened the vth of May.
Will : Reynolds, yeoman, was buried the xijth day of May.
John base sonne of An Dowse & Thomas Langworth was christened the xiijth day of May.
Willyam sonne of Richard Stevenson & Mary his wife was Christened the foresaid same day.
Edward, the sonne of Robt Hobing and Ellen his wife was Christened the xixth day of May.
John Isac and An Ewdall, single persons, weare maried the xviijth day of June.
Mr Thomas Allen, vicar of Colbie, buried the xviijth day of August.
Isabell, daughter of Rychard Coddington & of Amye his wife was buried the vijth day of September.
Jane, daughter of John Bee & of Marye his wife was Christend the xixth day of October.
James Reynolds, husbandman, was buried the xvijth day of November.
Margaret, daughter of Edward Bewt & of Alce his wife was Christen'd the last day of November.
Elliner, the daughter of Robt Phillips & of Jane his wife was buried the viijth day of January.

Page 69.

Mary, the daughter of Edmond Chevin & of Millycent his wife was Christened the xijth day of January.
Michael Bee, husbandman, was buried the xixth day of March.

James, the sonne of James Blackborne, blacksmith, & of Jane his wife was christened the xxijth of March.

1645.

Thomas Swash, labourer, was buried the last day of Aprill.

Isabell Beet, the daughter of Thomas Beet, labourer, & of Hellin, his wife, was Christened the xijth day of May.

ffrancis Speigh & An Trunebull, single persons, weare maried the xxth day of May.

Hellen, the wife of Thomas Garthwait, Gentleman, was buried the xxxth day of May.

Thomas the sonne of John Hatfield & of Jane his wife was Christened the xxvijth day of July.

Walter Shelley, the sonne of Charles Shelley, Gentleman, & of Mary, his wife, was christened the ixth day of August.

John Hatfield & Jane Manton, single persons, were maried the xxviijth day of August.

Willyam, the sonne of Thomas Coppie, husbandman, & of Mary his wife, was Christened the fifth day of October.

Christopher Hatfield & Alce Palmer, single persons, were maried the xiijth day of November.

Willyam Barker, the sonne of Willyam Barker & of his wife was Christened the xxth day of November.

Timothie Hall, labourer, was buried the xith day of January.

Mary, the daughter of Robert Hobin, Sheepheard, & of Elliner his wife was Christened the xxijth day of January.

Rychard Coddington, husbandman, was buried the xiiijth day of ffebruary.

Page 70. 1646.

Elizabeth Isaac, the daughter of John Isaac & of An his wife was Christened the xijth day of Aprill.

Thomas Reynolds & Eliner Bee, single persons, were maried the xth day of June.

Anne Aslocke, widow, was buried the xxth day of June.

Robert Phillips, the son of Robt Phillips, husbandman, & of Jaine his wife was Christened the third day of July.

William ffidding, labourer, was buried ye xxviijth day of July.

John, the son of John Trevis, Carpenter, and of Elizabeth his wife was Christened the third day of September.

Robert the son of Richard Atkinson, husbandman, was Christened the same day of September.

Richard the son of Simon Maltbie, Sheepheard, was Christened the same day of September.

Margaret, the daughter of Brian Midlebrooke & of Alce his wife was Christened the vjth of Septemb.

Jaine the wife of John Hasard, Gentleman, was buried the xvth day of September.

Marye the daughter of John Bee, husbandman, & of Mary his wife, was Christened the same day.
Anne, the daughter of Thomas Chevin, Taylor, & of Alce his wife was Christened ye first day of October.
Robert, the son of Robert Phillips, husbandman, & of Jaine his wife was buried the third day of October.
Marye, the daughter of Richard Stevenson & of his wife was Christened the xxvj^th^ day of December.
Christopher Thorp, husbandman, was buried the xvij^th^ day of January.
John Shaw and Katherine Cooke, single persons, weare maried the xviij^th^ day of January.
Leanard Luck and Anne Dowse, single persons, were maried the second day of ffebruarie.
Thomas Huddleston, yeoaman (*sic*) & Anne Coddington weare maried the xiij^th^ day of ffebruarie.
Richard Atkinson, husbandman, was buried the xv^th^ day of ffebruarie.

Page 71. 1647.

James Easam and Catherine Timberland, single persons, weare maried the xxv^th^ day of March.
Elizabeth Chevin, the daughter of Edmond Chevin, laborer, & of Milisent his wife was Christened the xi^th^ day of Aprill.
Elliner Hewit, the daughter base of ffaith Hewit & of Thomas Smith was Christened the xij^th^ day of Aprill.
John Hatfield ye son of John Hatfield, husbandman, & of Jaine his wife was Christened the xxv^th^ day of Aprill.
Thomas Houldsworth, labourer, & Mary Maltman, single persons, weare maried the xi^th^ day of May.
Mary Reynolds, widow, was buried the xvij^th^ day of July.
Mary the daughter of Charles Shelley, Gentleman, & of Mary his wife was Christened the xxiiij^th^ of October.
Willyam Reynolds & Doriethie ffoster, single persons, weare maried the xv^th^ day of November.
Thomas Phillips, ye sonne of Robt Phillips, husbandman, & of Jaine his wife was Christened ye xxj^st^ of November.
John, sonne of Thomas Coppie, husbandman, & of Marye his wife was Christened ye xxvij^th^ of November.
Sarai, the daughter of Christopher Kirton & of Jaine his wife was Christened ye first of December.
Marye ye daughter of Charles Shelley, Gentleman, and of Mary his wife was buried ye third of December.
Thomas, son of Robert Hobing, labourer, & of Elliner his wife was Christened ye xxv^th^ of December.
Thomas Watson, husbandman, was buried xxvij of December.
Elizabeth Kirton, widdow, was buried ye xxix^th^ of December.
Ellinor Rushton the daughter of Thomas Rushton, labourer, & of Elizabeth his wife was christened ye xxiij^th^ of January.

Ellinor Lee, ye wife of Thomas Lee was buried the xxx^th^ of January.
Margaret Bee, the daughter of John Bee, husbandman, & of Mary his wife was christened ye 12th day of March.
Ellinor Harbert ye daughter of Willyam Harbert, yeoman, & of Marye his wife was christened the third of Aprill.

(*Signed at foot of Page*) JOHN COOKE.

Page 72. 1648.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Houldsworth & of Mary his wife was christened the 12th day of August.
John the son of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, & of Dorothie his wife was christened the second day of September.
Thomas, sonne of Dinnis Metheringham & of Mary his wife was Christened the xviij^th^ day of November.
Augustine, the sonne of Willyam Barker & of Margaret his wife was Christened the third day of December.
Millisent, the daughter of Edmund Chevin & of Millisent his wife was Christened the xxiiij^th^ day of January.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Beet, laborer, & of Elliner his wife was Christened the first day of ffebruary.
The foresaid sonne of Thomas Beet was buried the second day of ffebruary.
Robert Tindall, Bacheler, was buried the xviij^th^ day of ffebruarie.
Jane, the daughter of Thomas Blackborne & of Katherine his wife was Christened the xxiij^th^ day of March.
An, the daughter of John Isack, labourer, & of An his wife was Christened the foresaid day.

1649.

Marye, the daughter of Christopher Hatfield, labourer, & of Alce his wife was Christened the third day of Aprill.
James Harison of Cawick & . . . Oxbie, single persons, wear maried the xij^th^ day of June.
Marye, the daughter of Richard Matlock, husbandman, & of [*blank*] his wife was christened the xiiij^th^ day of July.
Marye, the daughter of John Hatfield, husbandman, & of Jane his wife was christened the iiij^th^ day of August.
John the sonne of James Blackbourne, blacksmith, & of Jane his wife, Christened the xj^th^ day of August.
George Maltman, laborer, was buried the vij^th^ day of October.
Willyam Marsh, Bacheller, was buried the xvij^th^ day of November.

Page 73.

Elizabeth Jolland, the wife of Robert Jolland, was buried the third day of December.
Rychard, the sonne of Leonard Luck, labourer, was Christened the vij^th^ day of January.

1650.

Thomas Hobing, miller, & Jaine Hawine, single persons, weare maried the xvth day of Aprill.

Mary the daughter of Cristopher Kirton was Christened the xvijth day of Aprill.

Susan Marsh, the daughter of Willyam Marsh, carpenter, was buried the xxiiijth day of June.

Jonye, the daughter of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, & of Dorothie his wife was Christened the xxxth of June.

Jonye the daughter of Robert Phillips, husbandman, was Christened the vijth day of July.

(? Berivire) the sonne of Thomas Coppie & of Marye his wife was christened the vjth day of August.

Elliner the wife of Robert Hobing, labourer, was buried the second day of September.

Edward Turfit, sheepeheard, was buried the xvijth day of October.

John Hewit, shephard, was buried the vijth day of November.

Richard the son of John Bee, husbandman, & of Marie his wife was Christened ye xvth of January.

John the son of Edmund Chevin, labourer, & of Millisent his wife was Christened ye iijth day of ffebruarie.

1651.

Rychard the sonne of Rychard Stevenson, labourer, & of Mary his wife was Christened the 13th day of Aprill.

Christopher the sonne of John Hatfeild, husbandman, & of Jaine his wife was Christened the 8th day of May.

Page 74. 1652.

Thomas the sonne of Willyam Baker, laborer, was christened the 24th day of Aprill.

The foresaid Thomas was buried the second day of May.

Willyam the sonne of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the 22th day of July.

Elizabeth, daughter of James Blackborne, blacksmith, was Christened the same day.

Willyam the sonne of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, was buried the third day of August.

Richard the sonne of Leonard Luck, labourer, was Christened the 24th of August.

Thomas the sonne of Cristopher Kirton, husbandman, was Christened the 23th day of September.

Robert the sonne of Robert Jessop was buried the first day of October.

Margaret Chevin, widdow, was buried the vijth day of November.

1653.

John the sonne of John Goodwin, yeoman, was Christened the 28th day of March.

Francis the sonne of Willyam Brown, husbandman, was christened the 7th day of Aprill.
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas West, laborer, was buried the 31th day of May.
Anne the wife of John Pearscie, laborer, was buried the third day of June.
Cristopher the sonne of Thomas West, laborer, was buried the 10th day of June.
John Pearscie and Susan Maltman, single persons, were maried the 20th day of June.

Page 75.

Barbera, the daughter of Thomas Coppie, husbandman, & of Marye his wife was Christened the 4th of July.
Thomas, the son of Edward Coulssne, Gentleman, & of Margaret his wife was Christened the 9th of July.
The foresaid Thomas Coulssne was buried the 16th day of July.
Jane the daughter of Robert Phillips, labourer, & of Jane his wife was Christened the 29th September.
Willyam the sonne of Edward Daubney, husbandman, was Christened the 10th of October.
Willyam the sonne of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, & Dorithie his wife was Christened the 22d of January.
Elizabeth the daughter of Willyam Baker, laborer, was christened the 16th of ffebruarie.
Thomas the son of Thomas Brearley, labourer, & of Jonie his wife was Christened the 19th of Februarie.
The foresaid Thomas was buried ye 26 of Februarie.
Millisent the wife of Edmond Chevin, laborer was buried the 24th of Februrie.

1654.

Edward, the sonne of Edward Colson, gent, by Margaret his wife was baptized the 23d of July by Joh : Walker.
Alce the daughter of Willyam Bee, husbandman, was christened the 28th day of March.
Francis Speigh, labourer, was buried the 26th day of May.
Elizabeth Pearson, the daughter of John Pearson & of Susan his wife was Christened the first of June.

Page 76.

Alce the daughter of Thomas Reynolds, husbandman, & of Elinor his wife was christened ye last day of July.
Elizabeth the daughter of James Blackborn was buried the 10th day of August.
Benit Turfit, widdower, was buried the first day of September.
John the sonne of Willyam Martin, hasbandman, and Sara his wife was christened ye 8th of September.

Willyam the sonne of Edward Daubney, husbandman, was buried the 14th day of September.
Mary Reynolds, spinster, was buried ye 4th of October.
Richard the sonne of Dennis Metheringham, husbandman, was christened the 17th of October.
Anne Reynolds, widow, was buried the 22th of October.
Grase Cheaven, spinster, was buried the 27th of Jenuarie.
John the sonne of Christopher Cirton was Baptized the 24 of Jenuarie.
Anne (*sic*) the Sonne of Anne Luck was Bapt: the 3 day of Feberuarie.
Richard the Sonne of Lenord Luck was Bapt. the 20 day of Feberuarie.

1655.

Richard the sonne of John Rushton, laborer, was Christened the 24th of May.
Richard the sonne of John Bee, husbandman, & of Marie his wife was buried the 20 Julie.
John the sonne of Thomas Brearley & of Jone his wife was Christened the 12th of August.
Anne the daughter of Thomas Edin, husbandman, & of Elizabeth his wife was christened . . . . August.*

Page 77.

Alce the wife of Thomas Bee, husbandman, was buried 18 day of October.
Thomas Beet, laborer, was buried the first December.
Mark Brown & Anne Chevin, single persons, were maried the 12 of December.
Margaret the wife of Willyam Chevin, labourer, was buried the 15th of December.
Thomas Bell, laborer, was buried 5th of Februarie.
John sonne of Richard Stevenson, sheepheard, & of Mary his wife was Christened 12th of March.

1656.

Elizabethe, daughter of Willyam Bee, husbandman, & of Frances his wife was Christened ye 16th day of Aprill.
Rober: the sonne of Joh: Peason, laborer: was Christened the 20th day of Aprill.
Mary the wife of Richard Matlock, husbandman, was buried the 13th day of May.
Susan Bridgford, spinster, was buried the 16th day of July.
Jaine Bee, widdow, was buried the 9th day of August.
Thomas the sonne of Edmond Chevin, laborer, was buried the 10th day of August. I preashed 1st.

* An entry interpreted by Mr. Tweed, but now illegible.

Willyam the sonne of Willyam Brown, husbandman, was Christened the 12th of August.

Cristopher Hatfield, white head, was buried the 20th day of September.

Alce Bell, widdow, was buried the last day of October.

Thomas the sonne of Edward Colson, Gentleman, & of Margaret his wife was christened the 4th day of November.

Page 78.

Elizabeth Rushton, the daughter of Thomas Rushton, laborer, was Christened the 18th day of November.

Willyam & Grace his sister, twines, both the chilldren of Edward Daubney was Christened the second of December.

Elizabeth Maltman, widdow, was buried the 5th day of December.

Thomas Rushton, neatheard, was buried the 14th of January.

Rachell, the daughter of Will: Reynold, husbandman, & of Mary his wife was christened the 3rd february.

Alce the daughter of Willyam Baker, laborer, was Christened the 12th of February.

Edmund Reynolds the sonne of Will: Reynolds, husbandman, & of Dorothie his wife was christened ye 23th of March.

1657.

Elizabeth the wife of John Rogers was buried the 23th of June.

Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Eeding, labourer, was buried the 8th of Julie.

Rossamond the daughter of Thomas Brearle & of Jonie his wife was christened ye second of Aust.

Christopher Sherif, husbandman, was buried the last day of August.

Willyam the sonne of Edmond Chevin, labourer, & of Lidda his wife was christened 20th September.

Alce the wife of Thomas Chevin, taylor, was buried the 27th of October.

Thomas Bee, husbandman, & Jone Lane, single persons, weare maried ye 1st of November.

Page 79.

October the 30th 1657.

Memorandum that the day and yeare above sayd John Rodgers of Coleby, being chosen by the inhabitants and householders of the sd Towne to be their Parish Register came before William Lister Esqr one of the justices of ye peace for the parts and Countie of Kesteven & was sworne Register for the sd parish.

(Signed) Willm Lister.

Thomas Smith, servant to Sergeant Boond, was buried the second day of December.

Marie Parie, widdow, was buried the third day of December.

Jaine, the daughter of Christopher Hatfield & of Alce his wife was christened the 6th of December.

Thomas the son of John Isack, labourer was buried the 20th day of Januarey.
John the son of Richard Stevenson, sheepheard, was buried the 26th of January.
Thomas Reynolds, Bacheller, was buried the 13th of ffebruarie.
Elizabeth the daughter of John Handley, husbandman, was christened the 15th of ffebruarie.
The foresaid Elizabeth was buried the 21th of Februarie.
Joan the wife of Thomas Brearley was buried the first day of March.
Alce, the daughter of Leonard Luck, sheepherd, was buried the 12th day of March.
Thomas Read, labourer, was Buried the 16th day of March.

Page 80. 1658.

John Reynolds, husbandman, & Anne Brown, single persons, were maried the 24th day of May.
Thomas Brearlie, laborer, & Mary Makinder, single persons, wer maried ye 21th of June.
Susan, the daughter of Christopher Kirton, husbandman, was Christened the 18th of July.
Thomas the sonne of Will: Swash, laborer, was christened the 19th of July.
Thomas Hall, labourer, was buried ye 6th of August.
Dorothie ye wife of Will: Baker, laborer, was buried the 20th of September.
Elizabeth Stanley, spinster was buried ye 6th October.
Thomas Chevin, taylor, was buried ye 13th of October.
Elizabeth the wife of John Trevis, weaver, was buried the first day of November.
Dorithie the daughter of Will: Bakere buried ye same day.
Cristopher Badge & Elizabeth Pattison, single persons, weare maried the second of November.
Anne, the daughter of Thomas Hitchinson, Gentleman, was buried the 4th of January.
John the son of Wiłł: Brown, husbandman, was Christened the 24th of ffebruary.
Peeter Rust was buried the 12 of March.
Wiłł: son of Thomas Brearlei was christened ye 13th of March.

1659.

John sonne of Wiłł Reynolds, husbandman, & of Mary his wife was christened the 16th of March.
Mary the daughter of Thomas Eeding, husbandman, was christened the 26th day of Aprill.
Anne the daughter of Richard Matlock, labourer, was christened the third day of May.

Page 81.

George the sonne of Wiłł: Bee, Husbandman, & of ffrances his wife was christened ye 12t day of August.

Margaret the wife of John Hammond, laborer, was buried November the 23d.

Tho: Tindall & Hellen Maultby, single persons, were married ye 1st of December.

Wiłł: the sonne of John Handley & of Hellene his wife was baptised December the 24th.

Edmand the sonne of Wiłł: Reynolds, senr, husbandman, and of Doroty his wife was baptised the two & twentith of January.

Elizabeth ye daughter of John Rush, labourer, & of Margaret his wife was buried the fifth day of March by Mr Sanders.

(*Here the entry of John Stevenson's baptism has been entered and then erased*).

1660.

John the sonne of Richard Stevenson, shepheard, was baptised Aprill ye 26th.

John Pearson, labourer, was buried May the 21st.

Elizabeth the wife of John Middleton, husbandman, was buried the last day of May.

William Lister, Esquire, was buried the eleventh day of June.

John sonne of Richard Matlock & of Elizabeth his wife was bapt. June 28th.

Margaret, wife of John Rush, labourer, was buried July ye 31st.

Elizabeth the daughter of Tho: & Hellene Reynolds of Boothby was buried August the 15th.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Tho: & Hellene Tindell was baptised Septr 14th.

Jane the wife of Dennis Medringham, husbandman, was buried Septr 14th.

Anne the daughter of Richard Matlock was buried Sept. 29.

John Rush, widdower, & Mary Swash, spinster, were married the nine & twenteth of November.

Mary the daughter of Richard Stevenson & Mary his wife was buryed March the 23d.

Tho: the son of John Rush & Margaret his wife was buryed March the 24th.

1661.

Jane, the daughter of William Swash, Labourer, was Baptised May the 5th day.

Page 82.

Elizabeth the daughter of William Lister, Esquire was baptised May the 18th.

William the sonne of William Bee, Husbandman, was baptised August the 4th.

Alice, the daughter of Thomas Eeding, husbandman, was baptised August the 11th.

Margaret the wife of William [? Marsh], carpenter, was buried August the 14th.

Simon Maultby, Shepheard, was buryed October the 13th.
Anne, the daughter of Leonard Luck, neatheard, was baptised November 10th.
Thomas West, pinder, was buried November the 14th dies Jovis.*
John Trevis, Carpenter, was buried November the 28th dies Jovis.*
Alice, the wife . . . . . was buried December ye 14th.
Thomas, the sonne of William Brown was baptised the 14th & buried the 15th of December.
Mary, the daughter of William Reynolds, senr, was christened Jan. ye 8th & buryed January the 9th.
Mary, the wife of John Bee, husbandman, was buryed January ye eleaventh.
Faith Johnson, widdow, was buried the 28th of January.

1662.

Robert Toynbie & Katherine Handley, single persons, weare maried ye 24th day of Aprill.
Lidda, the daughter of Edmund Chevin & of Lidda his wife was Christened the 15th day of May.
Roger Hind, & Dorothie Reynolds, single persons, weare maried the 26th day of May.
Thomas Porter, & Katherine Thorpe, single persons, weare maried the 24th day of June.
Tho: Straps & Elizabeth Caps, single persons, maried ye same day.
Richard the sonne of William Lister, Esquire, was christened the 19th day of August.
Mary the wife of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, was buried the 25th day of November.
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Straps, Taylor, & of Elizabeth his wife was Christened ye 22nd of March.

Page 83. 1663.

Dionis Metheringham & Anne Marsh, single persons, were maried the 6th day of May.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Porter, Sheepheard, & of Katherine his wife was Christed the last day of May.
Willyam, the sonne of Thomas Bee, husbandman, & of Joone his wife was Christened the 28th day of June.
Cristopher Mabbat & Isabell Johnson, single persons, weare maried the 9th day of June.
Deboriah the daughter of Robert Toynbie, husbandman, & of Katherine his wife was Christened the 28th of Julie.
Thomas, the sonne of John Rushton, labourer, & of Mary his wife was Christened the 23th of August.
Anne the daughter of Willyam Browne, husbandman, was christened the last day of August.
Helliner, the daughter of Willyam Lister, Esquire, was Christened the 13th day of October.

* These two remarks as to the day of the week, have been scrawled over.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Tindall, labourer, was Christened the 20th of October.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Watson, husbandman, was Christened the 24th of October.

Thomas. the sonne of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, was Christened 8th of December.

Willyam Marsh, carpenter, was buried the 24th of January.

Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, was buried the fourth day of ffebruarie.

Thomas Handley & Marie Daubney, single persons, were maried the seven & twenteth of October.

Page 84. 1664.

Robert Johnson and Sara Torrie, single persons, were maried the 10th day of May.

Thomas Blackborne and Jaine Hodgson weare maried the same day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, was Christened the last day of Julie.

Jaien, the daughter of Thomas Eding, husbandman, was Christened the 10th day of August.

Anne the daughter of Roger Hinde, cooper, was Christened the 28th day of August.

John Blieth, Gentleman, was buried the 25th day of September.

Armyne, Daughter of the Honble Sir Thomas Barnardiston late of Keddington als Ketton, in the County of Suff: and now of Great Coates in the County of Lincolne & parts of Linsey, Knt & Baronet, and of Dame Anne his Wife was Borne on Saturday the 3rd of this Instant Decembr and Baptized the 22th day thereof Anno Dom. 1664.

Thomas & An his sister, twinnes, both children of Cristopher Handley, was Christened 12th Januarie.

The foresaid infants was buried at ye same time.

Elizabeth Trevis, widdow, was buried ye third Februa.

Susan, the daughter of Robert Johnson was Christened the 26th of ffebruarie.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Blackbon was Christened the 28th of ffebruarie.

Page 85. 1665.

Bridgit Watson was buried the Second of Aprill.

Mary the daughter of Willyam Reynold, husbandman, was Christened the 9th day of August.

Anne ye daughter of Willyam Lister, Esquire, & of ffrances his wife was Christened ye 16 of August.

Henry Lam was buried the 16 Day of September.

Susan, the daughter of Richard Watson, labourer, was Christened the 4th day of October.

Joseph Swash, the Sonne of Willyam Swash, laborer was Christened the 8th day of October.

Martha, the daughter of Samuell Downes, Minister, & of Kathern his wife was Christened 10th October.
Alce Hatfeild, widdow, was buried ye last of October.
Margaret, daughter of Thomas Watson, husbandman, was Christened ye 18th of November.
Thomas, the sonne of Robert Toynbie & of Kathern his wife was Christend the 20th day of November.
Willyam the sonne of Thomas Bee, husbandman, was buried the last day of December.

1666.

Richard the sonne of Thomas Straps, taylor, was christened the first day of May.
Richard Maltbie & Ann Newcome, single persons, were maried the 10th of May.
John Trevis and Rose [? Carrill], single persons, weare maried the third of June.
John Hamond & Alice Hinde, single persons, wear maried the 5 of June.
ffrances the daughter of . . . . . husbandman, was christened . . . . .

Page 86.

Jonye, the daughter of Thomas Porter, sheepheard was Christened ye third September.
Thomas the son of Roger Hind, Cooper, was Christened the fourth of October.
Thomas Craven & Anne Toynbie, single persons, weare maried the 26 November.
Eliner, the wife of Thomas Reynolds was buried the 16th of Januarie.
Thomas, the son of Robert Johnson, mason, was Christened the third of ffebruarie.
George Little Burie was buried the 23th day of ffebruarie.

1667.

An, the daughter of John Hamond, laborer, was Christened the 20th of May.
James the son of Thomas Blackbrn, blacksmith, was Christened the last day of May.
Witt: Gilson & Mary Luck weare maried 3 of June.
Katherine, the wife of Willyam Tindall, husbandman, was buried ye third of September.
Anne ye wife of Thomas Porter, Sheepheard, was buried the 10th of September.
Christophe Kirton, husbandman, was buried the 18th of September.
Robert ye son of Willyam Morllay was Christened the 24th of December.
Willyam Tindall and Jaine Bee weare maried the 16th of January.
Jain the wife of James Blackborne buried 24th of ffebruarie.

Page 87. 1668.

Willyam the sonne of Thomas Straps, tailor, was christened the 24th of April.
Thomas Porter and Elliner Rose was maried the 18 day of May.
Thomas Johnson & Joan Hales wer maried same day.
John the sonne of Richard Maltbie was Christened the last day of June.
John the sonne of Roger Hind, cristend 4th of July.
Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Haliday was Christened the same day.
Will: Barker was Buried 26 of June.
Ed: Bee, laborer, was buried 10 of August.
Will: Tindall was Christened 22 of August.
John Eeding was Christened ye same day.
John Boond, Esquire, was buried the 29th of August.
Will: son of Robert Toynbie was Christened the first day of November.
Richard the son of Richard Watson was Christened the 13th of November.
Peeter Rogers buried the second of January.
Edmond, the son of Samuell Downes, minister, was Christened ye 16 of Januarie.
John Trevis, weaver, was buried the last day of Januarie.
Susan Johnson, ye daughter of Thomas Johnson was christened ye 6 of ffebruarie.
John son of Will: Stevenson ye last day of ffebruar. (? *Christened*).

Page 88. 1669.

Edmond, the son of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, was buried the 6 of Aprill.
Will: Swash was buried the second of May.
Sara, the daughter of Thomas Rushton was Christened the 4 of July.
Will: Chevin, taylor, buried ye 26 of July.
Henry Reynolds, husbandman, was buried the 8 of August.
Jaine Hall, vid: was buried 9th of August.
John sonne of Will: Tindall, husbandman, was Christened ye first of October.
Will: Martin, husbandman, was buried ye 10 of October.
Willyam Stevenson was buried 17 of November.
Mary, daughter of Tho: Adingsele, Christened last of Januar.
Willyam, son of Willyam Lister, Esquire, & of ffrances his wife was Christened 3 of ffebruari.

1670.

John son of Thomas Blackborn was Christoned the last day of March.
Mary ye daughter of Thomas Johnson, Christened the same day.
Will: son of Roger Hind, Christened ye 26 of May.
Sara, daughter of John Trevis, Christened last of May.
Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Handley was buried ye 24 of June.

Thomas Reynolds de Boothbi, buried y• 20 of Julie.
ffardinando Harison Christened y° last of Julie.
Wiłłm the sone of Robert Johnson, mason, was buried the 30th day of August.
Marie Reynolds, widow, was buried the 27th of October.
Margaret the wife of Thomas Rush was Buried the 8th of November.

Page 89.

Sarah the daughter of John Trevis was buried the 17th of November.
Hellen Read, widdow, was buried the 1st of December.
John Rogger, parish Clarke, buried the tenth of December.
Tho: Rush, laborer, was buried the same day.
Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Straps was buried the 18 of December.
Marie the wife of Robert Knight was buried the 28th of December.
Marie the daughter of Wiłłm Tindall was Christened the 8th of January.
Wiłłm the son of Wiłłm Stevenson, sheepheard, was Christened the 10th day of October.
Thomas the sone of Thomas Holyday, Carpenter, was Christened the 15th day of October.
John the Sonne of Thomas Straps, Taylor, was Christened the 7th of December.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Rush, laborer, was Baptized the 12th of ffebruary.

1671.

Henry Reynolds was buried the 27th of March.
John the sone of Thomas Straps, Taylor, was Buried the Thirtieth day of March.
Wiłłm the sone of Wiłłm Stevenson, sheepherd, was Buried the third of Aprill.
Wiłłm Procter of Scarle and Elizabeth Toynby, single persons, were maried the 30th of Aprill.
Wiłłm, the sone of William Lister, Esquire, & of ffrancis his wife was buried the 27th of May.
Elizabeth the wife of William Browne, Husbandman, was buried the 29th of June.
Barnard Reynolds, Husbandman, was buried the third day of July.

Page 90.

Thomas Hatfeild, the sone of John Hatfield was Buried the fourth day of August.
Thomas Porter, Husbandman, was Buried the tenth day of October.
Thomas the sonne of Robert Johnson & of Sarah his wife was buried the 16th of October.
Thomas Reynolds, an orphant, was buried the seven & twenteth day of October.

Willim Bishop & Marie Bee, single persons, were married the 14th of November.
John Reynolds the sonne of John Reynolds, husbandman, & Anne his wife was Christened the fourtenth of December.
The said Ann the wife of John Reynolds was buried the 14th of December.
Thomas, the sone of Thomas Odingselse & of Elizabeth his wife was Christened the 17th of December.
Elizabeth Chevins was buried the 24th of January.
Thomas Turfitt of Welborne was Buried the six & twenteth day of January.
William the Sone of John Trevis & of Rosse his wife was Christened the 29th of January.
The foresayd Wm was buried the 31st of January.
William Hobing, Taylor, was Buried the 14th of ffebruary.
Elizabeth the daughter of William Stevenson & Elizabeth his wife was Christened the 18th ffebruary.
Katherin Malby, wid: was buried the 20th of ffebruary.
William Stevenson, Sheepherd, was buried the tenth of March.
John the sone of John Toyneby & of Elizabeth his wife was christened the same day.

Page 91. 1672.

Elizabeth the daughter of Tho: Johnson Christened the 25th of March.
Edmond, the sone of John Hamon & of Alse his wife was Christened the 27th of March.
John the sone of John Toyneby & of Elizabeth his wife was Christened the last day of March.
Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Toyneby & of Katherin his wife was Christened the 9 day of Aprill.
Richard Challens, weaver, was Buried the 5th day of May.
Charles the sone of Thomas Strapps, Taylor, & of Marie his wife was Christened the 16th of June.
Marie the daughter of Thomas Odingsels was buried the first of July.
Robert Blackburne and Ann Newton, single persons, was maried the second day of July.
John the sone of Richard Watson, Laborer, was Christened the 28th of September.
Thomas, the sone of Tho: Rush, laborer, was Christened the 17th day of November.
Benjamin Scot, servant to John Bee was buried the first of December.
Lidia the wife of Edward Cheving was Buried the tenth day of ffebruary.
Thomas Reynolds, sone in law to William Wortley, Husbandman, was buried the 17th of ffebruary.
Charles, the sonne of Thomas Straps, Taylor, was buried the 23th day of ffebruary.

Ann, the daughter of Tho: Holyday was Christened the 23th day of March.
Marie the wife of John Rush was buried the 24th of March.

Page 92. 1673.

Mary Forman the daughter of Watson Foreman, clerk, & Elizabeth his wife was Christened the 15th of Aprill.
William the sone of John Toyneby & of Elizabeth his wife was Christened the 15th of June.
Robert the sonne of Robert Blackburne & of Anne his wife was christened the sixt of July.
Ann the wife of the said Robert Blackburne was Buried the 8th day of July.
Hellinor Hewit was buried the 29th of July.
Jaine the doughter of John Jeffera was Christened the 3 day of August.
William the sonne of William Tindall was Christened the 14th of September.
Marie the daughter of John Trevis & of Rose his wife was christened the 21st of September.
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Odingsels was christened the 12th day of October.
Alse the daughter of John Bee christened the 7th of December.
Thomas Handley, yeoman, was buried the third day of January.
Widow Beet was Buried the fourth of January.
Marie the daughter of Thomas Strapps, Taylor, was christened the 25th of January.
Willm the sone of Edward Cheving was Buried the first day of March.
Christo: Hatfield was buried the second day of March.
Marie the wife of John Rush, laborer, was buried the 22th of March.
Robert the sone of Robert Johnson, Mason, was christened the 15th of March.

1674.

Thomas the sone of Thomas Johnson, mason, & of Joan his wife was Christened the 29th of March.
Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Reynolds & of Ann his wife was Christened the 12th of Aprill.

Page 93.

John, the sonne of Thomas Tindall was Christened the 21th of June.
Francis the daughter of William Lister, Esqr, & of ffrancis his wife was Christened the thirtenth of July.
John Rush, widower, & Marie Bee was married 23th of August.
Ann the wife of Richard Watson was buried the third day of September.
John the sone of Thomas Tindall was buried the 12th of September.
William Thorp, laborer, was Buried the 28th of September.

Robert the Sone of John Toyneby & Elizabeth his wife was christened the 8th of November.
Margaret Swash, widdow, was Buried the first day of December.
Alse the daughter of William Bee was buried the 10th of December.
Marie the daughter of Tho: Blackburn was buried the 24th of December.
Jann the daughter of John Jeffera was buried the 13th day of January.
William the Sone of Robert Blackburn & of Patience his wife was Christened the 7th of ffebruarie.

1675.

Hellinor Tindall, spinster, was buried the sixth & twenteth of March.
Jone, the daughter of John Bee the younger was Christened the 28th of March.
Aylse Sherife, spinster, was buried the 23rd of April.

Page 94.

Marie the daughter of William Sanderson was christened the 2th day of May.
Ann the daughter of Benjamin Fisher was christened the same day.
Henery Gaunt & Margaret Bee was maried the 8th day of May.
Henery the Sonne of Thomas Holyday, Carpenter, was Christened the 4th of July.
Martha the daughter of Willm Lister, Esquire, & of ffrancis his wife was christened the 10th of August.
John the sone of John Rush, laborer, was Christened the first day of August.
Thomas, the Sone of Henery Reynolds, husbandman, and of Ann his wife was Christened the 10th of October.
John the Sone of Thomas Strapps, Taylor, & of Marie his wife was christened the 28th of November.
Joney the wife of Thomas Bee, husbandman was buried the 29th of November.
John the son of Thomas Odingsels & of Elizabeth his wife was christened the 13th of ffebruary.

1676.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Toynby & of Elizabeth his wife was Christened the 9th of April.
Marie Gaunte, the daughter of Hene: Gaunt, Christened the 15th of April.
Margaret Johnson, late of Hanworth, spinster, was buried the twelft day of April.
Edward Chevin, laborer, was Buried the 14th day of April.
Elizabeth the daughter of John Trevis was christened the 24th of September.
Rachell, the daughter of John Bee, junr, was christened the first day of October.

Page 95.

William, the Sone of Thomas Rush, laborer, was christened the fift day of November.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Bee & of Marable his wife was christened the 25th of November.
John, the Sone of Robert Blackburne & of Patience his wife was christened the 13th day of January.
Jane, the daughter of John Jeffera was Christened 18th day of January.
William Barker, Neetheard, was buried the first of March.
John the sone of Benjaman ffisher & of Ann his wife was christened the 18th of March.

1677.

Alse Hatfield, widow was buried the 28th of April.
Rachell, the daughter of John Bee, junr, was Buried the seventh day of May.
William, the sone of John Rush, laborer, was Christened the 13th day of May.
Samuel Smith & Alice Reynolds, single persons, was married the 19th day of May.
Anne the daughter of Thomas Johnson & of Jone his wife was christened the 24th of June.
Marie Hatfield, Spinster, was buried the 25th of June.
Marie the daughter of Thomas Odingsels & of Elizabeth his wife was christened the 12th day of August.
Charles, the sone of Thomas Strapps, Taylor, & of Marie his wife was christened the 23th of September.
Thomas the sone of John Toynby & of Elizabeth his wife was christened the seventh day of October.
The said Thomas Toyneby was buried the 22th of October.
Sarah, the daughter of John Chevine & of Sarah his wife was christened the 28th of October.

Page 96.

Janne Thorpe, widdow, was buried the two & twenteth day of November.
Jonie Swash, spinster, was Buried the 19th day of December.
Robert the sone of Robert Johnson, mason, was Buried the 26th of December.
Anne the daughter of Richard Lucke and of Elizabeth his wife was christened the 15th of January.
James Blackburne, Blacksmith, was Buried the 29th of January.
Thomas the sone of Samuel Smith and of Alse his wife was Christened the 30th of January.
John the sone of Tho: Holyday and of Janne his wife was Christened the 24th day of March.

1678.

Samuel Downes, Viccar, was buried the Twenteth day of August.
Ann the wife of John Isacke was buried the second day of September.
William the sone of Robert Blackburne, husbandman, was buried the 5th of September.
Marie the daughter of Thomas Adingsels* was buried the third day of October.
John Bee, Husbandman, was buried the eleventh day of October.
John Hatfield, yeoman, was Buried the three & twenteth day of October.
John West, single person, was buried the thirtenth day of November.
Faith Bankes, widdow, was buried the 23th day of December.
Thomas Hasseldine & Elizabeth Bee, single persons, was maried the 23th of January.

Page 97.

Elizabeth Mayhew, widow, was buried the second day of February.
Thomas the sone of Robert Bee & of Marrable his wife was Christened the first of March.

1679.

Ann, the daughter of Robert Blackburne, husbandman & of Patience his wife was christened the 14th of April.
William Pasch, widower, of Washingbrook & Anna Veste† of Coleby, maiden, were married May 8.
William Hall of Coleby, Bach : & Mary Walker of Navensby, mayden, were married May 8.
Thomas Idle of Norton-Disney & Joanna Reynolds of Coleby were married May 13.
William Proctor of Norton-Disney & Rachel Reynolds of Coleby were marryed May ye 15th.
Mary the daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Estland was baptised May 25.
Margaret the daughter of John & Margaret Holmes of Navenby was buried May 28.
Richard Wattson was Buried June 22.
Anne Blackburn, the daughter of Robert Blackburn of Coleby was buried July 8.
Mary the daughter of John & Elizabeth Jaeby (?) was baptized September 20th.
John ye sone of Benjamin & Anna ffisher was Baptized October 26.
Alice ye wife of John Hamond was buried Dec. 9.
Thomas ye son of John Rush was baptised December the 20.
Robert ye son of Thomas Adisall* was baptized Jan : 4.
Thomas Holliday was buried Jan. 5.

* Odingsels. † West ?

Jane Hatfeild ye mother of John & Xtofer Hatfeild of Coleby was buried Feb. 7.
John ye son of Henry Gaunt was baptized Feb. 20.
Mary ye daughter of William Proctre was bap: Feb. 23.

Page 98.

Elizabeth & Mary ye posthumous daughters of Thomas Holyday were baptized March 17.

1680.

Edmund Kendall & Elizabeth Stainfeild were married May 6.
Sarah the daughter of John Trevis was baptized May 9.
Christopher Hatfeild & Elizabeth Askew were married May 11.
Timothy, the son of Willia: Hall was baptized June 6.
John the son of Richard Luck was baptized June 6.
Robert the son of Thomas Addisall* was buried Aug: 23.
John the son of John Rush was buried Aug. 31.
Millicent the daughter of John & Sarah Chevins was baptized Sep: 26.
W^m the son of John Rush was buried October 18.
Jane Sibsye was buryed Nov. 16.
John Rush was buried Dec. 16.
Elizabeth the daughter of Tho: Addisall* was buried Dec. 17.
W^m the son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hasseldine was baptized Dec. 26.
Johanna the daughter of Thomas & Johanna Johnson was baptized Jan: 3, & buried Jan: 4.
Wm Tinby ye son of John Tinby was buried Jan: 17.
Wm Bee, husband-man was buried Jan: 20.
Sarah the daughter of John Trevis was buried Jan. 29.
Mary the wife of Thomas Eding was buried Feb. 15.
Valentine ye son of Edmund Kendal wrs baptized Feb: 20.
Joseph Newbell was Buried March 30.

Page 99. 1681.

Joseph Newbell was buried March 30.
Mary the daughter of John Trevis was buried Ap: 7.
Wm Wortley was buried Ap: 15 } Husbandmen.
Wm Tindell was buried May 2 }
Anna, the daughter of James Archer was baptized Jun: 5.
Mary Stevenson, widowe, was buried June 12.
Jane ye daughter of Thomas Addisall* was baptized Aug. 14.
Elizabeth Bee was buried Feb. 22.
Edmund Kendall was buried Feb. 24.
Wm Hassledine was buried March 17.

1682.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Widow Holiday was buried Mar: 27.
Wm Blackbourn & Susanna Burrough were married April 29.

*_Odingsels.

Mary Tindell was buried May 2nd
Anna Johnson was buried May 13.
Robert Johnson, mason, was buried May 23.
John Bowker was buried June 17.
Wm the sone of Mr. Anthony Thompson & Mary was baptised June 15.
John Stevenson was buried July 10.
John the son of John Chevins was baptized June 4.
Ann the wife of Benjamin Fisher was buried September 4.
Robert Palmer, viccar, was buried September 8th.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Beanjaman Ficher and Ann his wife was Bapt: September 9.
Robert the son of Thomas Straps, tayler, & of Mary his wife was baptized October 29th.
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Hessaldine, Tayler, and of Elizabeth his wife was baptized October 29.

Page 100.

Michael Bee was buryed November 29.
John the son of Roseman Warring, wid: was baptized November 30.
Thomas Johnson, masson, buryed December 17.
Elizabeth the wife of Christopher Hatfeild, husbandman, was buried Juanenere the first.
Mary the daughter of Thomas Rush, laborer, & of Elizabeth his wife, Baptized March 4.
John Wintter, prenteis, was Buried March 15.
William the son of Willam Blackburne & of Suanna his wife was bapttized March 18.
Margaritt the daughter of John Hatfeild & of Suana his wife was Baptized March 25, 1683.

1683.

Gilbeard Bohoun, Esquire, was buried the six day of Apprill.
James the son of Addam Harisson, shepard, & of Jane his wife was baptized Aprill the 15.
Robert Bee, husbandman, was buryed Aprill 26.
Goarge the son of Widow Jonson was Baptized the first of Jully.
Richard the son of Richard Luck, Coouper, was Baptized the 26 of Agust.
Ann, the daughter of Thomas Hesledine, Taler, was Christened the 24 of Octtober.
Robert the son of Robert Daubney, Labourer, was christened the 27 of Jaunauery.
Widdow Porter was bury the 29 of Jaunaury.

Page 101.

Ann Elizebeth, the daughter of Antonny Tomson, Gent., & of Mary his wife was Bapttized the 12 of March.

1684.

Tho: the son of Tho: Strapts, Taller, was christened 30 of March.
The same Thomas was buried the first of Apprill.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Henrry Gaunt & of Margett his wife was christened the 15 of June.
Jaune, the daughter of John Hatfeild, weaver, and of Suana his wife was Baptized the 3 of Agust.
Mary, the daughter of Wiffm Bark, Masson, was Baptized the 23 of September.
Thomas Straps, Taller, was buryed November the 18.
Thomas the son of Thomas Rust & Elizebeth his wife was baptized the first day of March.
John the son of William Bark was buryed March the 12.
William the son of William Cooke, Labourer, & of Elizabeth his wife was Baptized March the 15.

1685.

Katheren Toynbee ye wife of Robt Toynbee was buried Aprill the 8 day.
Wid: Littelberry, was buryed the 17 of Aprill.
Wiffm Blackburne, Husbandman, was buried may the 22.
Thomas, the son of Thomas Listter, Esquire, was Baptized June the 29.
Mary, the daughter of John Hatfeild, weaver, and of Suana his wife was baptized the 11 of December.
Ann the daughter of Richard Thornton, labourer, was bapttized the 13 of December.
Wiffm: the son of John Reynolds, Husbandman, was Bapttized the 27 of December.

Page 102.

Elizebeth Bennett, Spencer (*sic*), was buryed the 30 day of January.
Mary the daughter of James Archer, shepherd, was Bapttized the 20 of December.
Jonie the daughter of Addam Harisson, shepard, was Bapttized the 7 of March.

1686.

Mary Strapts, spencer, was buryed Aprill the 8.
Wiffm Heck & Debora Toynbe, both single persons, were maryed Aprill the 15 day.
Wiffm Rige & Jonie Jonsson were maryed May the 4.
Robert Clemens, prentece, was buryed the 8 of June.
Widdow Martten was buryed June 14.
Martha, the daughter of Wiffm Barke, mason, was Bapttized the 11 of Jully.
Ann the daughter of James Archer was buryed July the 14.
Mary the daughter of James Archer was buryed July the 20.
Austen Barker, bactheler, was buried the 22 of September.

Mary the daughter of Antonny Tomson, gent, & of Mary his wife was Bapttized the 23 of September.
Jonie, the wife of John Bee, husbandman, was buried the 15 of November.
Francis Prigon, widdour, buried the 11 of January.

Page 103.

Widdow Daubney was buried ye 15 of January.
Willm, the son of Tho: Rust & of Elizebeth his wife was bapttized ye 23 day of January.
Mary, the daughter of Christopher Hatfeild & of Ellin his wife was Bapttized the 17 of March.
Robt Dickson, Barthcheler, Buryed the 19 of March.

1687.

Wm Lisster, Esquire, Justice of the peace was Buryed the 16^the^ day of Aprill.
Laurence the son of John Chevins & of Saray his wife was Bapttized May 22.
The same Laurance was buried ye first of June.
Tho: the son of Tho: Hesseldine, Taler, & of Elizebeth his wife was Bapttized June the 12.
John the son of John Hatfeild, weaver, was Bapttized July the 10.
Tho: Heseldine was Buried July the 27.
John Jack, Labourer, was buried Septtember 26.
Tho: the son of Tho: Rust, husbandman, & of Elizabeth his wife was buryed Octtober 24.
Ann, the daughter of Richard Luck, Couper, was Buried November the second.
Simon, the son of Willm Bark, mason, was baptized November the 13.
Mary, the daughter of Tho: Lisster, Esquire, & of Jane his wife was Bapttized November the 20.
Wid: Rush was buried November the 30.

Page 104.

Dame Fancis Listter, wid: who was ye wife of Mr Wm Listter, Esquire, was Buried the 27 of December.
John the son of John Chevin, Laborer, & of Sarah his wife was buried February the 10.
Jann, the wife of Tho: Blackbourne, Blacksmith, was Buried Februay the 17.
Jann, the daughter of John Hatfeild, weaver, was buried the 21 of Febuary.

1688.

Elizabeth, ye daughter of Henrry Gaunt, Laborer, was Buried Aprill the 11.
Richard Mawer & Mary Lintten, Singell persons was married Aprill the 28.

John Hatfeild, weaver, was buried May the eight.
Mary, the daughter of Tho: Bee, husbandman, & of Mary his wife was Bapttized the 17 of May.
Robert, the son of Robt Daubney, Labourer, was buryed June the 7.
Wi$\overline{\text{m}}$ the son of John Reynold, Husbandman, was Buried the 8 of June.
Wi$\overline{\text{m}}$ y^{e} son of Richard Luck, Couper, was Bapttized y^{e} 14 of June.
Ammos Burell, y^{e} son of Cutburd Burell, Labourer, was Bapttized July y^{e} 15.
M^{ris} Bhoun, widow, the wife of Mr Gillboard Bohoun, gent., was Buried July 16.
Ammos the son of Cutbyard Burell was Buried y^{e} 17 day of August.
Ann the daughter of Adam Harisson, Shepard, was Baptized Agust the 5th day.
Mary the daughter of Will: Bark, mason, was Buryed September the 24.

Page 105.

Wi$\overline{\text{ll}}$a: Barker was Buryed November the 15.
Bohune, the son of Mr Antony Thompson & of Mary his wife was Baptized the 8 of December.
Sara Rush, Spencer, was Buryed. December 12.
Wid: Curttes was Buryed Jenuary second day.
Margett, the daughter of Tho: Jenisson, Labouror, was Baptized February 3.
Edward, the son of John Chevin, labourer, was bapttized February the 26.
The same Edward was buried February ye 28.
Mary, the daughter of Wm Cooke was Baptized March ye 17.
Willm, ye son of Willm Reynolds, husbandman, was baptized March ye 24.

1689.

Elizabeth, ye daughter of Christ: Hatfeild, Husbandman, & of Alise his wife was Baptized Aprill ye 7.
Rich: the son of Willm Barke, Masson, was Baptized July the 9.
Miles Robisson, Labourer, was buried September the second.
John, the son of John Bee, husbandman, & of Patient his wife was Baptized, December the 8.
Rich: the son of Rich: Thorton, Labourer, was Baptized December 25.
John, the son of Cutty Burell, Labourer, was baptized January the 5.
Francis, the daughter of Thomas Heselldine, Taller, was baptized January the 6.

Page 106.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Tho: Fearne, weaver, was baptized January the 6.

Elizabeth the daughter of Tho: Lister, Esquire, & of Dame Janne his wife was baptized February ye second day.

Willm, ye son of John Ward, Labouror, was baptized February the second day.

Issabell Bette, spencer, was buried Febuary 17.

1690.

Sarah Swash, spencer, was buried May ye second day.

Maatte Barke, ye daughter of William Barke, masson, was buried May ye 3.

Elizabeth Bee, the daughter of Tho: Bee, Husbandman, was baptized May the 20.

Willm Rolisson of Thorlbee & Mary Handley of Colbie, both wid: was maryed July the 15.

Ann Luck ye wife of Leonard Luck, labourer, was buried November the 5.

Mary Rolison the wife of Willm Rolison of Threrlby was buried December the 8.

Robert Turitt, gent, of Cambringham, wid: & Mis Elliner Lisster of Colbie spen: were maryed December the 30.

Willm Luck, son of Richard Luck, couper, baptized February the 28.

Edward Sleford of Digby & Alice Eder of Colbie, both single persons, was maried March the 2.

1691.

Rich: Rust, the son of Tho: Rust, husbandman, was buried (*no date*).

Eliner Hatfeild, the wife of Christopher Hatfeild, husbandman, was buried the 24 of Aprill.

Edmond Barke, the son of Willm Barke, masson, was baptized the 20 of June.

Page 107.

Elizbeth the daughter of Christo: Hatfeild, husbandman, was buried the 26 of June.

Mary Ward, the daughter of John Ward, Shepeard, was bapttized, Septtember 13.

Jann the daughter of Adam Harisson, Shepard, was Bapttized November the second.

Rich: & Tho: the sonns of Tho: Fearne, weaver, wher Bapttized, November 22.

Suana Fearne, the wife of Tho Fearne, weaver, was buried November 22.

Ann the daughter of John Hamond, Labourer, was buried November the 28.

Willm Tindle ye son of Willm Tindle, weaver, was Bapttized the 24 of Febuary.

Elizebeth Strapts, the wife of John Strapts, labourer, was buried the 28 of Febuary.

Ann, the daughter of John Bee, husbandman, and of Patients his wife was Baptized Febuary 14.
Alice the daughter of Tho: Heseldine & of Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 20 of March.

1692.

John Strapt & Ann Garves wher maryed Aprill the 28.
Mary the daughter Willm Cooke, Labourer, was buried the 11 of May.
Millysent the daughter of Mr Thompson & of Mary his wife was Baptized May the 29.
Elizebeth, the daughter of Wm Bee, Carpener, & of Elizbeth his wife was bapttized the 19 day of June.
The same Elizbath was buried July the 18.
John Hamond, labourer, was buried September the 20.

Page 108.

Mary the daughter of Willm Barker & of Mary his wife was Baptized January the 15.
Robt the son of John Ward, Shepard, was Baptized January the 29.
Elizebeth the daughter of Willm Madinson, laboror, was Baptized March the 4.

1693.

John the son of Willm Tindle, a weaveaer, was Bapttized the 30 of Apprill.
John Lanes & Mary Everitt was maryed the 16 of May.
Matha, the daughter of Thomas Lister, Esquire, & of Jann his wife was Baptized the 18 of June.
Sarah, the daughter of Tho: Bee, Labourer, and of Mary his wife was Baptized the 25 of June.
Pations, ye wife of John Bee, husbandman, was Buried June the 27.
Simon, the son of Willm Bark, masson, was Buried October the first.
Elizebeth, the daughter of Willm Bee & of Elizabeth his wife was Baptized December the 8.
Tho: Oates, Seaverant, was buried December 31.
Benjaman Ficher, Laborror, was buried 13 of January.
Sarah Jonsson the wife of John Jonsson was Buried January 28.
Robt. Smith, Travillar, who said he came from Burtton in Staffordshire, was buried Febuary the 28.
Willm ye son of Willm Barker & of Mary his wife was baptized Febuary the 28.

Page 109.

Elizebeth, the daughter of John Garland, Laborer, was Baptized Febuary the 28.
Elizebeth Pecthell, the daughter of Wm Pecthell & of Elizebeth his wife was baptized March the 18.
Frances Bee, wid: was buried March 23th.

1694.

Lenard Luck was buried August the 22.
Tho : Bee, Labourer, was buried September the 15.
Tho : Rust, husbandman, was buried September 15.
Richard ye son of Aam (*sic*) Harisson, shepard, Baptized September the 23.
Tho : Rush, labourer, was buried October 23.
Tho : Jackson of Brasbrige & Matha Daubney wher maried November the 20.
Mr John Ward, Rector of Edmundthorp in Lestershire & Mis Elener Bee of Hough on the Hill in Lincolnshire wher maried July 2.
Ann, the daughter of Geoarge Bee, husbandman, was Baptized 27 of January.
John the son of Tho. Bee, labourer, buried 21 Febuary.
Ann the daughter of Thomas Lister, Esquir, & of Jann his wife was Baptized ye 24 day of ffebuary.

1695.

John Barlow & Jann Daubney both widdower was marryed Aprill 27.
Tho : Toynbee & Elizabeth Toynbee both singell persons was maryed Aprill the 27.
John Tindle & Sary Thornley was maryed Aprill 27.

Page 110.

Thomas Porter, the sonn of Thomas Porter was bapitzed May 19.
John Tindal the sonn of John Tindal was bapt. June 30.
Thomas Tindal the sonn of William Tindal was bapt : July 7.
Rachel, the daughter of Thomas Haseldine was bapt : Aug. 4.
Mary Rogers buried Aug : 28.
John Tindall ye sonn of John Tindal was buried Oct : 1.
Thomas Tindall was buried Oct. 15.
Ann Mabbison was bapt : Oct : 1.
John Barke ye sonn of William Bark & Martha Barke was bapt. Dec : 14.
Elizabeth Tomlinson was bur : Febr : 8.
Francis Bee, the daughter of George & Ann Bee was bapt. Febr : 16.
Robert Ward the sonn of John Ward &c : was bur : Febr. 23.
Robert Bee the son of William Bee was bapt : March 8.

1696.

Thomasin Winkle, the wife of Anthony Winkle was bur : Ap : 4.
Robert Toinby & Eliz : Rust were married April 30.

Page 111.

Thomas Barker & Alice Buck were married May 11.
William Strapps & Elizabeth Arnell were married May 21.
Mary Petchel, the daughter of William Petchel was bapt : May 24.
Robert Bee, son of William Bee was buried July 3.

Elizabeth Cook, the wife of William Cook was bur: July 30.
William Tindal, the son of John Tindal was bapt: August 30.
*Anne Garland the daughter of . . . . . was bapt. Sept: 29.
*Robert Toynby, the Sonn of Thomas Toynby was bapt: Jan: 10.
*William . . . . . & Jone . . . . were mar: Feb. . . . .
*J . . . (? Watson) . . . . . .
*Elizabeth Winter, the wife of Richard Winter was bur: March 18.
*John Porter son of Thomas . . . . . was bapt. April.
Robert Toynby, the son of Thomas Toynby & of Elizabeth his wife was baptized January ye 10.
William Toynby & Jone Bee were married February ye 6th.

Page 112.

John Porter, the son of Thos Porter & of Mary his wife was baptized Aprill ye 4th.
Thomas Lister, the son of Thomas Lister, Esq: & of Jane his wife was buried June ye 8th.
Sarah Maddinson, the daughter of William Maddinson & of Rose his wife was bapt: Aug. 22.
Frances Lister, the daughter of Thomas Lister, Esq: & of Jane his wife was baptized November the 27th.
William Hawtery, gentleman, was buried December ye second.
Thomas Toynby, the son of Thomas Toynby & Elizabeth his wife was baptized December ye 10th.
William, the son of Adam Harrison & of Jane his wife was baptized December ye 17th.
Anne, daughter of William Strapps & Elizabeth his wife was baptized January ye 2nd.
Richard Winter of this Parish, widdower, & Mary Codington of Thornah, spinster, were married January the 13th upon publication of ye Banns.
Mary, daughter of William Tyndall & Ursula his wife was baptized February ye 6th.
Thomas Ridate, widdower, & Mary Chambers, widdow, both of this parish were married Febr: ye 16th upon publication of Banns.
Sarah, daughter of John Tyndell & Susan his wife was baptized February ye 16th.
John Johnson, Labourer, was buried March ye 14.

Page 113. 1698.

Mary, daughter of William Bee and Elizabeth his wife was baptized March ye 25th.
Mary, daughter of Thomas Fountaine & Elizabeth his wife was baptized March ye 31st.
Mary, daughter of George Bee, & Ann his wife was baptized Aprill ye 17th.

* These six entries have been partially erased off the parchment, and three of them re-entered below.

Anne, daughter of John Ward & Frances his wife was baptized April ye 26th.
Francis Coy and Anne Hunt, both of this Parish were married May ye 5th upon publication of ye Banns.
Susan Brinkley, widdow, buried July 4th.
Patience, daughter of John Garland & Elizabeth his wife baptized August ye 7th.
Elizabeth, daughter of William Bee and Mary his wife buried August ye 11th.
John Bee, husbandman, was buried Sept: ye 11th.
Robert Pechell son of William Pechell & Elizabeth his wife was baptized October ye 16.
Thomas Rush, Labourer, was buried October ye 18th.
John, son of Thomas Toynbie & Elizabeth his wife was baptized December ye 1st.
Anne, daughter of Richard Winter & Mary his wife was baptized December ye 26th.
Mistrisse Elizabeth Lister, daughter of Thomas Lister Esqr was buried December ye 29th.
Mary, daughter of Thomas Breton and Francis his wife was baptized January ye 22^d^.
John Hanley, yeoman, was buried March ye 5th.
Mary daughter of Thomas Rush, & Mary his wife was baptized March ye 19th.

1699.

Martha, daughter of Francis Coy & Anne his wife was baptized March ye 26th.
Thomas, son of William Strapps & Elizabeth his wife was baptized April ye 4th.

Page 114. An: Dom: 1699.

Thomas, son of Thomas Lister & Elizabeth his wife, baptized April ye 27th.
Thomas, the son of Thomas Lister buried May ye 30th.
Augustine, son of William Barker and Mary his wife was baptized July ye 4th.
Deborah, daughter of William Bee and Elizebeth his wife was baptized July ye 9th.
George, son of George Bee and Ann his wife was baptized July the 13th.
Thomas, son of Thomas Fountain & Elizabeth his wife was baptized August ye 6th.
Elizabeth, daughter of William Tyndal and Urslula his wife was baptized August ye 26th.
The Widdow Watson was buried October the 4th.
Thomas Bee, Batchelor, & Mary Rush, widd: both of this parish were married December ye 2^d^.
February the 21st, William Reynolds, husbandman, was buried.
March the 4th, the wife of John Eden was buried.

William, son of Thomas Toynbie & Elizabeth his wife was baptized March ye 13th.
John, son of John Tyndall & Sarah his wife was baptized March the 24th.
Richard Weston, Taylor, buried March ye 29th.
John Garland, labourer, buried March 31st.

Ann : Dom : 1700.

April ye 17th William Croneby, servant, buried.
Goodman Hall, netheard, was buried Aprill ye 26th.
William Barks, mason, was buried Aprill ye 27th.
Robert Parker, servant, was buried May ye 20th.
William Harson, servant, was buried May ye 21th.
Anne, an infant daughter of William Strapps & Elizabeth his wife was buried May ye 23th.
Anthony Winkle, widdower was buried June ye 26th.

Page 115. Ann : Dom : 1700.

Jane, daughter of James Blackburn and Lydia his wife was baptized July ye 7th.
Thomas, son of John Garland, Labourer, and Elizabeth his wife was baptized October : 13.
William, son of Thomas Lister, husbandman, and Elizabeth his wife baptized October ye 28th.
Richard, son of Richard Winter & Mary his wife was baptized November 24.
William, son of George Bee, husbandman, & Anne his wife was baptized December the 22^{d}.
Anne, Daughter of William Tyndal & Urslula his wife baptized Decem. 22^{d}.
Strapps, the supposed son of John Strapps, batchelour, & Mary Bell, Spinster, both of this parish was baptized December the 27th.
Strapps, an infant, the supposed son of John Straps, batchelour, & Mary Bell, spinster, was buried January the 4th.
Mary, daughter of Edward Nottingham & Anna his wife, was baptized Januar : 21st.
Mary, daughter of Edward Nottingham & Anna his wife, was buried Febr : 14th.
John Eden, widdower, and Mary Bee, widdow, both of this parish were married on publication of Banns Febr : the 28th.
William Bee, carpenter, was buried March the 10th.

Page 116. Anno Domini 1701.

William Proctor, Batchelor, and Anne Proctor, spinster, were married April the 22^{d} on publication of Banns.
William, son of William Strapps & Elizabeth his wife baptized April the 27th.
Thomas Porter, shepherd, buried May 26.
William Mashurst (servant) buried May 27th.

Thomas, son of William Pechell & Elizabeth his wife was baptized June 12th.

Thomas, son of William Pechell & Elizabeth his wife was buried June the 17th.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Toynby & Elizabeth his wife was baptized June 29th.

William, son of Thomas Fountaine and Elizabeth his wife was baptized June 29th.

William Coddington, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Day, spinster, both of Foston in the parish of Long Binnington in the county of Lincoln were married on the 4th of August, by Licence.

William, son of Thomas Breton, blacksmith, and Francis his wife was baptized October the 26th.

Mary, daughter of Frances Coy and Anne his wife was baptized Decemb: 14th.

Thomas Ellis of the parish of Beckingham, widdower, and Elizabeth Rush of this parish, widdow, were married Febr: the 17th on publication of Banns.

Page 117.

Robert, son of Georg Bee and Anne his wife was baptized February the 22d.

Anno Domini 1702.

Abigal, daughter of William Proctor & Anne his wife was baptized April the 26.

Robert, son of George Bee & Anne his wife was buried April the 27th.

Margaret, daughter of William Andrews and Alice his wife was baptized May the first.

John Clarke, batchelour, and Mary Porter, widdow, both of this parish were married May the 5th on publication of Banns.

Anne, daughter of William Tyndal & Urslula his wife was buried May the 28th.

Sarah, wife of William Caps was buried June the 14th.

Elizabeth, wife of William Pechell was buried July the 13th.

Catherine, daughter of Thomas Toynby and Elizabeth his wife was baptized October the 18th.

Sarah, daughter of Edward Nottingham and Anna his wife was baptized November the 8th.

Page 118.

Joseph, son of William Boon & Lydia his wife, was baptized Novem: 30th.

Edward, son of John Tyndal & Sarah his wife was baptized December 26th.

Thomas, son of Thomas Bee & Mary his wife was baptized Januar: 1th.

Mary, daughter of William Strapps and Elizabeth his wife was baptized January 30th.

Mary, a bastard daughter of Elizabeth Garland, widdow, was baptized February the 14th.
Elizabeth, daughter of James Blackburn & Lydia his wife, was baptized March the 14th.
Thomas, an infant son of Elizabeth Garland, widdow, was buried March the 14th.
Mary, daughter of William Rush & Mary his wife, was baptized March the 15th.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Winter & Mary his wife was baptized March 29th.

Anno Domini 1703.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Fountaine & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized April the 18th.
Thomas Thompson of Poynton in the parish of Sempringham, Batchelour, & Sarah Chevins of this Parish, spinster were married May the 27th upon publication of Banns.
On the same day, Edward Hammond & Eleanor Jackson, both of this parish were likewise married on publication of Banns.

Page 119.

Alice, daughter of George Bee & Anne his wife was baptized July the 28th.
William Bark, batchelour, of this parish & Elizabeth Green of the Parish of St. Paul's in the Bale of Lincoln, spinster, were married August the 2d on publication of the Banns.
Alice, daughter of Georg Bee & Ann his wife was buried September the 5th.
Samuel Harvey of Wellinger, batchelor, & Martha Fidler of this parish, spinster, were married September the 5th on publication of the Banns.
John, son of John Toynby, junior, and Lætitia his wife was baptized October the 11th.
Thomas Dawbney of Harmston, batchelour, and Mary Strapps of this parish, spinster, were married November the 23rd on publication of the Banns.
Joanna, daughter of William Andrews & Alice his wife was baptized December 12th.
John, son of Samuel Harvey & Martha his wife, was baptized January the 25th.
Mary, daughter of John Tyndal & Sarah his wife was baptized February the 27th.

Page 120. Anno Domini 1704.

Jane, wife of William Brown, husbandman, was buried April the 3rd.
Martha, daughter of William Boon & Lydia his wife, was baptized April the 30th.
Joseph, son of Thomas Toynby & Elizabeth his wife was baptized May the 14th.

Joseph, son of Thomas Toynby & Elizabeth his wife was buried July the 17th.

Frances, daughter of Thomas Breton & Frances his wife, was baptized August the 6th.

Martha, daughter of William Bark and Elizabeth Green his wife was was baptized November the 29th.

Robert son of Georg Bee & Ann his wife, was baptized November the 5th.

Elizabeth, daughter of William Strapps & Elizabeth his wife was baptized January the 14th.

Alice, daughter of William Andrews & Alice his wife was baptized January the 14th.

Thomas, son of William Rush & Mary his wife, was baptized January the 20th.

Charles, an illegitimate son of Charles Hilton, batchelour and Elizabeth Haseldine, both of this parish, was baptized January 24th.

Page 121.

Charles an illegitimate son of Charles Hilton, batchelour, and Elizabeth Haseldine, spinster, was buried January the 27th.

Charles Hilton, batchelour, & Elizabeth Hoyes, spinster, both of Coleby, were married February the 20th on publication of the Banns.

Anno Domini 1705.

Robert, son of John Toynby & Lætitia his wife was baptized April the 9th.

James Harrison of Coleby, batchelour, & Anne Baily of Great Coats, spinster, were married May the 13th on publication of the Banns.

John Watson, batchelour, and Mary Farmery, spinster, both of this parish, were married May the 29th on publication of Banns.

Mary, wife of Goodman Farum was buried July the 14th.

Mary, daughter of Richard Winter & Mary his wife, was baptized July the 15th.

Anthony, son of Thomas Fountain & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized August the 5th.

Thomas, son of James Blackburn & Lydia his wife, was baptized September the 9th.

Sarah, daughter of Francis Coy (shepherd) and Anne his wife was baptized October the 14th.

Elizabeth, daughter of William Pechell, widdower, was buried November the 15th.

Page 122. Anno Domini 1705.

Anne Elizabeth, daughter of John Maltby, jun^r, & Anne his wife was baptized November the 30th.

Susanna, daughter of William Boon & Lydia his wife, was baptized Jan: the 13th.

John, son of Charles Hilton & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized February the third.

Francis Farum of this parish, widdower, and Mary Taylor of Heckington, widdow were married February the 5th on publication of Banns.

Anno Domini 1706.

John, son of John Watson & Mary his wife was baptized March the 27th.

The Widdow Hall was buried April the 26th.

Mary, daughter of William Andrews & Alice his wife was baptized May the 14th.

John, son of John Watson & Mary his wife was buried May the 17th.

Elizabeth Wilson, maide servant to Mr. Caps was buried May the 20th.

Page 123. Anno Domini 1706.

Joseph, son of John Tyndal & Sarah his wife was baptized September the 22d.

Joseph, son of John Tyndal & Sarah his wife was buried September the 26th.

John, son of William Straps & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized October the 13th.

William, son of Wiliam Bark & Elizabeth his wife was baptized November the 27th.

Georg Bee, husbandman, was buried December the 22d.

John, son of Thomas Thompson & Sarah his wife was baptized December the 28th.

William, son of William Bark & Elizabeth his wife, was buried January the 4th.

Elleanour, wife of Thomas Jenkinson was buried January the 28th.

John, son of Thomas Thompson & Sarah his wife was buried January the 29th.

Mary, wife of John Clarke, Cooper, was buried March the 5th.

Anno Domini 1707.

Adam Harrison, shepherd was buried March the 25th.

Thomas Toynby, son of John Toynby, junior, and Lætitia his wife was baptized April the 15th.

Page 124.

Elizabeth, wife of Robert Toynby the eldest, was buried April the 16th.

1707.

Richard Atkinson, batchelour, and Eleanour Jenkinson, spinster, both of this parish were married May the 30th on publication of the Banns.

Robert Challanes of this parish, Batchelor, & Mary Hatfield, spinster, of the same were married May the 6th on publication of the Banns.

William Blackburn of this parish, Batchelor, & Anne Epperson of the same, spinster, were married May the 8th on publication of Banns.

William Brown, widdower, & Anne Bee, widow, both of this parish were married June 30th on publication of the Banns.

Edward, son of Richard Winter & Mary his wife was baptized August the 3rd.

Mary, daughter of John Willy, junr, & Dorothy his wife was baptized September the 9th.

Sarah, wife of Christopher Hanly was buried September the 20th.

Samuel, son of Thomas Toynby of this parish & Elizabeth his wife was baptized October the 28th.

Thomas, son of Thomas Thompson & Sarah his wife was baptized December the 31st.

Hannah, daughter of John Tyndal & Sarah his wife was baptized January the 14th.

Elizabeth, daughter of William Andrews & Alicia his wife was baptized January the 18th.

Christopher Hanly, widdower, was buried January the 29th.

William, son of William Bark & of Elizabeth his wife, was baptized March ye 21st.

Page 125.

Robert Toynby the elder of this parish was buried February ye 7th.

William Petchell of this parrish, widdower, & Jane Pridgon of the parrish of Navenby, widdow, were married on Publication of bans February ye 17th.

James, the son of James Blackburn & of Lidya his wife was babtized February ye 22th.

Thomas the son of Thomas Thompson & of Sarah his wife was buried March ye 16th.

Mary ye daughter of William Blackbourn & Ann his wife baptized March ye 21st.

1708.

John the son of John Watson & of Mary his wife was baptized Aprill ye 4th.

John Straps, widdower, buried Aprill ye 20th.

William Witt of Waddington & Ann Harriston of this parrish were marryed on publycation of the Bans on May the 6th.

William Rowely & Winefred Blackburn, both of this parish were marryed on publycation of the Bans on May ye 6th.

Richard the son of William Straps & of Elizabeth his wife was Baptized May ye 17.

John, the sonn of Thomas Fountaine & of Elizabeth his wife was baptized July the six.

Winefred Hillton, the daughter of Charles Hillton & of Elizabeth his wife was Baptized July ye 7th.
Mary, the daughter of Richard Atkinson & Elinor his wife was baptized August the 8th.

Page 126.

Mary, the daughter of Robert Challance, & of Mary his wife was Baptized September the first.
A Traveller, Buried September ye 16th.
William Petchell, Husbandman, was buried November the 28th.
Sarah the daughter of Thomas Toynbee & of Elizabeth his wife was baptized January the 1st.
William Thompson, the son of Thomas Thompson & of Sarah his wife was baptized February ye 6th.
John Potter, Viccar, buryed February ye 13th.
Allice ye wife of William Andrew, buried March ye 11th.
Ann ye daughter of William Andrew & Allice his wife baptised March ye 11th.
Ibid: Ann Andrew buried March 23rd.

1709.

William ye son of William & Mary Rush baptized ye 28th of March.
William ibid: buried ye 3^{d} of April.
Tho: Ridit, pauper, was buried ye 12th of August.
Susanna Challange, ye daughter of Robert & Mary Challenge was baptized ye 23^{d} day of October.
Jane ye daughter of W^{m} & Ann Brown was baptized ye same day.
Milicent ye daughter of Rich^{d} & Mary Winter baptized ye same day.

Page 127.

Martha Barke, widow, bur: 1st of November.
William ye son of George Bee, deceased, bur: December ye 15th.
James, ye son of W^{m} & Eliz: Straps was baptized ye 17th day of January.
Anthony, son of Tho: & Elizabeth Toynbee, was baptized January ye 31st.
Eleanor Tindall, widow, was buried February ye 1st.
Millicent Thomson, ye daughter of Tho: Tomson, baptized March 16th.
Ann the daughter of William Blackbourn & of Ann his wife was baptized March ye 19th.

1710.

Millicent Thomson, the daughter of Thomas Thomson & of Sarah his wife was buried March the 28th.
John Reynolds of this parish, Batchelor, & Jane Petchell, widdow, was married the 18 day of Aprill on ye publication of bands.
William Andrew of this Parish, widdower, & Elizabeth Wordal, spinster, were married ye 22^{d} day of Aprill upon their publication of Banns.

Marie, ye daught^r^ of John Watson & Mary his wife was baptized May 17th.
Mary ead: buried 20th Ejusd.
Anne, daughter of Wm Rush & Mary his wife, was baptized 22^d^ ejusde proxime prœd (?).

Page 128.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Toynby & Elizabeth his wife, was buried on ye 3^d^ of June.
John Car, nephew of Mr Cave was buried on ye 3^d^ of June also.
Ann Coy, the wife of Francis Coy was buried the 2^d^ day of July.
William Barker of Boothby, husbandman, on ye eight of this instant July was also buried.
Elizabeth, daughter of William Bark & Elizebeth his wife was baptized October ye 1st.
Hellen, daughter of Robert Challance & Mary his wife was baptized October xxij.
Hannah, daughter of Charles Hilton & Eliz: his wife was baptized October 15th.
John ye son of Tho: Fountaine & Elizab^th^ his wife was buried December 28th.
Eleanor, wife of Edward Hammond, Labourer, was buried ye 29 of ye same month.
Edward Hammond, labourer, & Mary Bell, spinster, were married on ye 13 of February upon ye publication of Banns of Matrimony.
Edward son of Thomas Toynby & Elizabeth his wife was baptized March ye fifth.
The same Edward was buried on ye 13th of ye same month.

Page 129. 1711.

Thomas, son of John Tindall & Sarah his wife was Baptized Aprill ye second.
Elizabeth, daughter of Wm Procter & Ann his wife was Baptized Aprill ye 5th.
Ann, Child of Wm Andrew & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized ye 9th of ye same month.
Henry, son of Henry Kingswood & Elizabeth his wife Bapt: July 1th.
Elizabeth daught: of Thomas Thompson & Sarah his wife was Baptized August 12th.
The same Eliz: was buried Novembr. ye third.
Frances ye wife of John Ward, Shepherd, was buried on ye 13th of November.
Wm Key of Nottingham, Gent., & Ann Bedford of ye City of Lincoln, spinster, were married by Licence on ye 1st of January.
Alice, daughter of Wm Blackbourn & Ann his wife was baptized ye 2^d^ Inst^ January.
Mary, daughter of John Watson & Mary his wife baptized January ye 6th, ye 8th I mean.

Page 130.

John, son of John Hatfeild & Lydia his wife, was baptized January ye 31.

W^m, son of Richd Winter & Mary his wife was baptized February ye 11.

Eliz: daughter of Robert Challance & Mary his wife was baptized February ye 17th.

Anne, daughter of Edwd Hammond & Mary his wife was baptized March 13th.

1712.

William, son of William Andrew & Elizabeth his wife was baptized April ye 22nd.

Eleanor daughter of Richard Atkinson & Eleanor his wife was baptized April ye 27th.

Lætitia daughter of John Toynby & Lætitia his wife was baptized on ye 28 of April.

Wm Johnson of Colby & Eliz: Barker of Waddington were married on ye publication of Banns ye 8th of May.

Page 131.

Anne, daughter of Thomas Thompson & Sarah his wife was Baptiz'd August 24th.

The same Anne was buried August 27th.

Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Breeton & Frances his wife was buried August 30th.

Anne, daughter of Wm Straps, husbandman, & Elizabeth his wife Baptized Octob^r 12.

Richard, son of Wm Bark, mason, & Eliz: his wife, Baptized Octob. 19.

Henry son of Henry Kingswood & Eliz. his wife Buried November 4.

Richard Atkinson, Carpenter, was buried November ye twenty seaventh.

Mary, daughter of Robt Challance, husbandman, & Mary his wife buried Decemb. 6th.

Thomas Riggs, a Servt, was buried on ye same day.

Anne, wife of Richard Maltby, Shepherd, was buried Decemb. 9th.

Christopher Hatfield, husbandman, was buried Decemb. 31st.

W^m son of Wm Johnson, Labourer, & Eliz: his wife Baptized March 17th 1712.

1713.

Thomas, son of William Procter, labourer, & Anne his wife was Baptized March 29th.

Susannah, a Bastard child of Thomas Tern, Weaver, & Eliz: Bee, widow, was Baptized June ye ninth.

Page 132.

Hannah, daughter of Wm Andrew & Eliz: &c. Baptized June 27th.

Susannah, daughter of John Hatfield & Lydia his wife was baptized July 26^h.

Willm son of Wm Rush & Mary his wife was Baptized August ye 16th.
Thomas, son of Wm Procter, Labourer, & Anne his wife was buried October ye 3^{d}.
Wm Mabbison, Paup^{r}, buried November 14th.
William Allen, Yeoman, of ye parish of Shelton, in the County of Nottingham & Sarah Cappe of ye Parish of Colby nigh Lincoln, were married by Licence December 10th.
Robert son of Robt Challance, husbandman & Mary his wife baptized January 2^{d}.
Sarah, daughter of Thomas Thompson, Labourer, & Sarah his wife was baptized January the 10th.
William, son of William Blackbourn, labour^{r}, & Ann his wife Bapt^{d} January the 21st.

1714.

William, son of William Procter, Labourer, and Anne his wife, Baptized March 28th.
Martha daughter of William Bark, mason, & Elizabeth his wife was buried April 17th.
Joseph, son of John Tindal, Parish Clerk, & Sarah his wife was Baptized June 13.
Richard Harrison, Batchelor, & Mary Attersell, Spinster, were married by publication of Banns of Matrimony July ye Eleventh.

Page 133.

Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Hilton & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized Octob^{r} 24th.
James, son of Willm Johnson, Shepherd & Eliz: his wife was baptized January ye 9th.
Sarah, daughter of John Hatfeild, weaver, and of Lydia his wife, was baptized February 26th.
Mary, daughter of Thomas Thompson, Husbandman & Sarah his wife was baptized March 6th.
Matthew, son of Thomas Toynby & Eliz: his wife was baptized March 10th.
Mary daughter of Robt Chalons, husbandman & Mary his wife, Baptiz^{d} March 10th.

1715.

Mary Ridout, widow, was buried March 29th.
Martha, daughter of Willm Bark, mason, & Eliz^{b}: his wife bapt: April 3^{d}.
Christopher Timberland, Batchelor, & Ann Godsey, widow, were married by publication of Banns of marriage July 14th.
John son of Wm Andrew, husbandman, & Eliz: his wife was baptized June 5th.
The same John was buried August 23^{d}.
Elizabeth, daught^{r} of Thos Wright & Eliz: his wife was baptized July 24th.
John, son of Wm Rush & Mary his wife was baptized July 31st.

Mary, daughter of John Toynbie, husbandman, & Lætitia his wife was Baptized Nov^{br} 20th.

Thomas, son of Tho: Thompson & Eleanor his wife Baptized Decemb. 4th.

Charles, son of William Straps & Eliz: his wife was Baptized January 1st.

1716.

Richard, son of Thomas Fountaine & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized June 2^{d}.

Thomas, son of Thomas Thompson & Eleanor his wife was buried June ye 13th.

Benjamin, son of Thomas Toynby & Eliz: his wife, Baptized July ye 16.

Page 134.

Deborah ye daught^{r} of Robt Chalons, husband^{n}, & Mary his wife Bapt: Aug. 5th.

The same Deborah was buried September ye Ninth.

Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of Thomas Costy & Elizabeth his wife of ye parish of Pinchbeck was baptized October ye twenty-first.

Richard, son of Tho: Thompson & Sarah his wife Baptiz'd October 26th.

Rebeccah, daughter of Henry Kingswood & Elizabeth his wife Baptized October 28th.

Eleanor, daught^{r} of John Toynby & Lætitia his wife, Baptized Nov^{br} ye eighteenth.

Rich^{d}, son of Thomas Thompson & Sarah his wife was buried December ye first.

Maurice Jeffery, a Servt of Thomas Blackbourn, Husbandman, was buried February ye 22^{d}.

1717.

Robert son of William Procter, Labourer, & Anne his wife was Baptized April ye seaventh.

Elizabeth, daught^{r} of Thomas Thompson, Labour: & Eleanor his wife, Baptized April 14th.

Thomas, son of Thomas Wright, Carpenter, & Elizabeth his wife was Baptiz^{d} April ye 26th.

Eleanor, daughter of John Toynby, husbandman, & Lætitia his wife was Buried May 13th.

Page 135.

Martha, daught^{r} of George & Mary Barnet, supposed vagrants but as they aver, Inhabitants of Boston of New England, was Baptized May ye thirteenth.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Thompson, Cottager, & Eleanor his wife was Buried May 23rd.

Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Cock, labourer, & Elizabeth his wife was baptized May ye 26th.

Richard Bark, batchelour, & mason by profession, was buried June ye third.

Robert, son of Willm Johnson, shepherd, & Eliz: his wife was baptiz'd June ye tenth.

Sarah, daughter of John Hatfeild, weaver, & Lydia his wife was buried June xxv.

Robert, son of Wm Procter, Labourer, & Anne his wife was buried June 30th.

Rich^{d} son of William Andrew, husbandman, & Elizabeth his wife was baptized October 20th.

John, son of Willm Bark, mason, & Elizabeth his wife was baptized December ye first.

John Blackbourn, a serv^{t} of John Toynby's, husbandman, was buried January ye 17th.

1718.

Hannah, daughter of John Hatfeild, weaver, & Lydia his wife Baptized May 12th.

Page 136.

Anne, daughter of Robert Chalons, husbandman, & Mary his wife was baptized May ye 29th.

Thomas, son of John Toinby, husb^{n}, & Letitia his wife was buried July 14th.

Robert, son of John Tindall, Parish clerk, & Sarah his wife was bapt^{d} August 3^{d}.

Anne, daughter of Robert Chalons husbm^{n} & Mary his wife, buried October 14th.

W^{m} son of Wm Bark, Mason, & Eliz: his wife buried Novr ye ninth.

Sarah, daughter of Willm Straps, husband^{m}, & Elizabeth his wife Baptized Nov^{br} 23d.

John Watson, Cottager, was buried December ye 23^{d}.

Wm Tindall, Batchl: & Mary Rush, spinster, were married December 29th.

Richard, son of John Toynby, husband^{n}, & Lætitia his wife baptized Jany 17th.

Mary, daughter of Willm Sewall, husbandman, & Mary his wife was Baptized January ye 21st.

Thomas, son of William Johnson, shepherd, & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized February ye eighth.

1719.

Charles, son of Charles Hilton & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized on April ye fifteenth.

Susannah, daughter of Thomas Wright, Carpenter, & Eliz: his wife, Baptized April 18th.

Francis Coy, Shepherd, was buried on April ye twenty-seaventh.

Page 137.

Charles, son of Charles Hilton, Cottager, & Elizabeth his wife was buried June ye twenty third.

Rich^d^, son of Robt Chalons, husbandman & Mary his wife, Baptized July 12th.

Eliz: daughter of Thomas Wright, Carpenter, & Eliz was Buried August ye 3^d^.

Thomas Blackbourn, Farmour, buried September ye sixth.

Richard Luck, Cottager, was buried October ye ninth.

William, son of William Tindal, junior, weaver, & Mary his wife Baptized Novr 1st.

John son of Willm Blackbourn, Cottager, & Anne his wife Baptized Novr 1st.

Mary, wife of William Tindal, jun^r^, weav^r^, buried Novr 4th.

Elizabeth, daughter of Willm Rush & Mary his wife Baptized December 26th.

The aforesaid Eliz. was buried March 1st.

Susannah, a Bastard Child of Thomas Feen & Elizabeth Bee was buried March 3^d^.

1720.

Elizabeth Lister, widow, buried April ye 14th.

Elizabeth ye wife of William Luck of Nocton, buried April ye 17th.

William, son of John Hatfeild, weaver, & Lydia his wife Baptized May 31st.

Anne, ye wife of James Archer, Cottager, was buried June 12th.

John son of Willm Bark, mason, & Eliz: his wife was buried July 9th.

Charles, son of Charles & Elizab: Hilton his wife, baptized July 9th.

Page 138.

Hannah, daughter of Mr William Cappe was buried July ye Eleventh.

John son of William Sewall & Mary his wife was Baptized December 21st.

Robert son of Willm Johnson, Shepherd, & Elizabeth his wife, was buried February ye 22^d^.

Christopher son of Robt Chalons & Mary his wife was baptized March ye twelth.

1721.

Christopher, son of Robert Chalons & Mary &c., was buried April ye fourth.

Mary, daughter of John Clark & Dorothy his wife was bapt: April ye 23^d^.

John, son of Wm Johnson & Eliz: his wife was bapt: May ye 7th.

Francis Clarke of Navenby, Batchel^r^ & Anne Wordale, singlew: of Colby were married by Publication of ye Banns of Matrimony on May ye 11th.

Robt Toynby, Batchel^r^, & Hannah Clark, singlewom^n^ both of Wadinton were by Licence married May 30th.

Ædith ye wife of Willm Skelton, Cottagr, was buried July ye 26th.
Willm Skelton, Cottager, was buried Septbr 4th.
John ye son of John Maltby of Boothby, Carpenter, was buried May ye 3d.
Jane, daughter of Thomas Thompson & Eleanor his wife was baptized October 3d.
John Tindall junr & Mary Watson, widow, were married by publication of Banns, October 17th.

Page 139.

Alice, daughr of Wm Blackbourn, Cottager, & Anne his wife was buried November ye 4th.
Thomas Heath, a travelour, was buried Decbr 11th.
Mary wife of John Bate of Scopwick, farmour was buried Decembr ye 17th.
Thomas Hezeldine, taylor, buried Jany 4th.
John Watson of Digby, labourr, was buried February 24th.
Richard Maltby, cottager, was buried March 14th.

1722.

Willm Tindall, weavr, & Mary Bee, spinstr, were married by publication of Banns of Matrimony March 25th.
John, son of Willm Blackbourn, Cottagr & Anne his wife was buried March 25th.
Samuel, son of Thomas Thompson, farmer, & Sarah his wife was bapt: April 15th.
Willm Tindall, Shepherd, & Katherine Challance, singlewoman, were married by publication of Banns &c. May 9th.
Willm Luck, sojournr, & Mary Straps of Colby, Spinstr, were married by publication of Banns May 15th.
Willm Rush, Cottagr was buried June 5th.
Elizabeth, daughter of Willm & Eliz: Flintham was baptized June 17th.
Mary, wife of Richard Winter was buried July ye 26th.
Dorothy, daughter of John Clark, shepherd, & Dorothy his wife, baptized August 5th.
Isaac Newton of Ashby de la Laund, widowr, & Mary Hatfeild, Spinstr, were married by publication &c. Septbr 11th.
Elizabth ye daughter of Wm Sewall, farmr, & Mary his wife was baptized Octobr ye 16th.

Page 140.

Mary wife of Thomas Fern, weaver, was buried Octobr 18th.
Thomas ffern, weavr & Elizabeth Bee widow were married December 27th.
John, son of Willm Tindall, junr, weaver, & Mary his wife baptized February 9th.
Robert, son of Willm Johnson & Eliz: his wife baptized February 11th.

1723.

Willm son of Wm Luck & Mary his wife bapt. April 3.
Eliz: daught^{r} of Willm Oxby & Elizabth his wife was bapt: April 7th.
Elizabth daughter of Tho: Thompson, cottager, & Elean^{r} his wife bapt: April 21st.
The same Elizabeth was buried May 12th.
Willm son of Wm Tindall, Shepherd & Katharine his wife was baptized May 7th.
Elizabeth ye wife of William Straps, farm^{r}, was buried July 14th.
William, son of Charles Hilton & Elizabeth his wife baptized October 27th.
John, son of John Clark, shepherd, & Dorothy his wife, Baptized October 27th.
John, son of Wm Blackbourn & Ann his wife baptized October 27th.
Richard, son of Robt Challance, farmer, & Mary his wife was Buried December 4th.
William Straps, farmer, was buried December 18th.
John son of William Sewell, farmer, was buried December 23^{d}.
Anne, wife of Christopher Timberland, farm^{r}, was buried January 5th.
Jane, daught^{r} of Robt Challance, farm^{r}, & Mary his wife was Baptiz^{d} March 4th.

Page 141. 1724.

John, son of John Bee, farm^{r} & Frances his wife was Baptized April 25th.
The same John Bee was Buried April 26.
. . . . ye daughter of Wm Oxby & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized May 3rd.
Thomas Oxby of Harmston, singleman, & Eliz: Strappes of Coleby, singlewoman, were married 12th.
Willm Cook, Cottag^{r}, was Buried May 13th.
Mary ye wife of Edward Hammond, Cottag^{r}, was Buried July 12.
Mary daught^{r} of Willm Tindall, sheph: & Katherine his wife bap^{t} August 2^{d}.
Eleanor, daught^{r} of John Andrew, Cottag^{r}, & Eliz: his wife Bap^{t} August 25th.
Elizabeth, daught^{r} of William Tyndall, weav^{r} & Mary his wife Buried August 5th.
Jane, daughter of James Blackbourn & Lydia his wife was Buried October 14^{d}.
John Chevin, farm^{r}, was buried October 15th.
John son of Mr John Cappe, lately of Marnham in ye county of Nottingham was buried December 23^{d}.
Benjamin, son of Willm Johnson, shepherd, & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized Jany 17th.
Jane, daughter of Willm Brown, farm^{r}, & Anne his wife was buried Feby 9th.

Willm Doughty, cottag^{r}, was Buried Feb. 12th.
Thomas, a Bastard of Rachel Hezeldin was buried February 20th.
Rebecca, daught^{r} of John Clark & Dorothy his wife was Baptized March 2^{d}.

Page 142. 1725.

Mary, wife of Willm Tindall, jun^{r}, weav^{r}, was Buried March 31st.
Matthew, son of Thomas Toynby, farmer, & Elizabeth his wife was Buried April 1st.
William, son of John Bee, farm^{r}, & Frances his wife was Bap: Sept: 5th.
John, son of Willm Luck, Cottag^{r}, & Mary his wife was Baptized Septemb. 19.
William son of Willm Sewell, farm^{r}, & Mary his wife was Bapt: October 26th.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thos Straps & Eliz: his wife was Bapt: October 28th.
William Harrison, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Blackbourne, Spinster, were married by License, Decemb^{r} 14th.
John Selby, singlem^{n}, & Mary Ridout, singlew: both of ye parish were married upon publication of Banns Decem^{b} 27th.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Toinby, jun^{r}, & Mary his wife, Baptized Jany. ye 21st.
Samuel, son of John Selby & Mary his wife Baptized Jan. ye 30th.
Lydia, daughter of John Hatfield & Lydia his wife baptiz'd Jany 31st.
Eleanor, daughter of Thomas Thompson, Cottag^{r}, & Eleaner his wife was Baptized, February 17th.
Joseph, son of John Thompson, & Hannah his wife, Baptiz'd Feby 27th.
Adam, son of Willm Harrison & Elizabeth his wife Baptized March 13th.

Page 143. 1726.

Samuel, son of John Selby & Mary his wife Buried April 12th.
Sarah, daught^{r} of Wm Tindall, shepherd, & Katherine his wife was Baptized April 24th.
Richard, son of Thom^{s} Straps, Taylour, & Elizabeth his wife Baptized August 7th.
Willm son of Wm Oxby & Eliz: his wife was Baptized August 7th.
Joseph, son of Willm Johnson, Cottag^{r} & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized Decemb^{r} 4th.
Jane, daught^{r} of John Bee, farmer, & Frances his wife Baptized Decemb^{r} 10th.
Rosamund Mabbison, Widow, was buried January ye sixth.
William, son of William Oxby, cottager, & Elizabth his wife Buried January 15th.
Mary, wife of John Tindale, Junr, Inkeep^{r}, was buried January 24th.
William, son of Thomas Straps, farm^{r}, & Eliz: &c., Baptized Feby 23^{d}.

Mary, daught^{r} of John Selby, Cottag^{r}, & Mary his wife Baptized March 5th.
Joseph, son of William Johnson, shepherd, & Eliz: his wife buried March 8th.

1727.

John, son of John Andrew, cottag^{r}, & Elizabeth his wife Baptized April 9th.
Thomas Bee, weav^{r}, & Mary Lister, singlewoman, were married upon the publication of Banns, April 13th.

Page 144.

Thomas Bee, jun^{r}, weav^{r} was buried May 4th.
John Tindale, Junr, & Katherine Toinby, singlewoman, were married upon publication of Banns May 4th.
John Ward, Paup^{r}, was Buried May 4th.
Willm son of John Hatfeild, weav^{r}, & Lydia his wife Buried May 20th.
Willm Brown, farm^{r}, was buried June 5th.
Mary daught^{r} of Tho: Tineby (*sic*), Junr, & Mary his wife Baptized June 8th.
Joseph Brown, Batchelo^{r}, of Bassingham & Alice Breton of Coleby were [married] on publication of Banns June 15th.
Jane, daught^{r} of Willm Harrison & Elizabeth his wife Bapt: July 2^{d}.
Richard, son of Robt Chalons, farmer, & Mary his wife Bap. July 9th.
Bridget daughter of Willm Oxby & Elizabeth his wife Baptized October 8th.
Edward, son of Willm Tindale, Shepherd, & Katherine his wife Octob. 29th.
Richard, son of Robt Chalons & Mary his wife Buried Nov^{br} 5th.
Willm Tindale, Junr, weav^{r}, & Elizabeth Ward, spinster, were married Nov^{br} 14th.
Sarah Chevin, widow Buried Nov^{br} 18th.
Widow Luck was Buried Decemb^{r} 5th.
Bridget, daughter of Willm Oxby & Elizabth his wife was buried December ye 6th.
Elizabeth, daught^{r} of William Johnson & Elizabeth his wife Baptized Decemb^{r} 17th.
Elizabth daughter of Willm Luck & Mary his wife Bapt. December 17th.

Page 145.

Margaret Hatfeild, Spinster, was buried January 12th.
Thomas Spraggins of Gunnerby, singleman, & Ann Winter of Coleby were married upon publication of Banns of Matrimony February 6th.
John, son of John Tindale & Katharin, his wife was Baptized February 10th.
Mary, daught^{r} of John Selby, Cottag^{r}, & Mary his wife was Buried March 23^{d}.

1728.

John, son of John Bee, farm^{r}, & Frances his wife was Baptized March 30th.

Elizabeth, wife of William Bark, mason, was Buried April 16th.

Lætitia, daught^{r} of John Toynby, farm^{r}, & Elizabeth his wife Baptized April 29th.

Willm son of Willm Harrison & Elizabth his wife Baptized June 16th.

Mary, daughter of John Thompson, Cottag^{r}, & Hannah his wife Baptized June 30th.

Thomas Toynby, sen^{r}, was buried July 22^{d}.

James son of George Flowrs & Mary his wife was Baptized August 4th.

Willm son of Willm Harrison & Elizabeth his wife was Buried August 4th.

Thomas Bee, Cottag: was Buried Octob^{r} 14th.

Elizabeth, daught^{r} of William Johnson & Elizabth. his wife Buried Nov^{br} 3^{d}.

Jane, daught: of William Harrison, Cottag: & Elizabth his wife Buried Novemb. 7th.

John, son of Thomas Toinby & Mary his wife was Baptiz'd Nov^{br} 14th.

Willm Bark, widow^{r}, & Elizabth Farmery, widow, were married Feby 3^{a}.

Frances, wife of Thomas Breton, farm^{r}, was Buried February 28th.

Page 146. 1729.

William Straps, singleman, & Eleanor Hunt, spinster, were married upon publication of Banns April 17th.

John son of John Selby, Cottag^{r}, & Mary his wife was Baptized April 27th.

Elizabeth Garland, Spinster, was Buried May 5th.

John, son of Joseph Boon & Mary his wife Baptized June 7th.

John, son of Joseph Boon & Mary his wife was Buried June 8th.

John, son of Willm Oxby & Elizabth his wife was Baptized June 15th.

Katherine, daughter of Willm & Katherine Tindale Baptized July 23^{d}.

Mary, daughter of Wm Tindale, weav^{r}, & Eliz^{beth} his wife Baptized July 26th.

Elizabeth, daughter of Wm Johnson & Eliz: his wife Baptized August 3rd.

John, son of Jno Toinby & Elizabth his wife Baptized August 3rd.

Katherine, daughter of Willm & Katherine Tindale was Buried August 25th.

Elizabeth, daughter of William Harrison & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized October 14th.

William, son of Henry Watson & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized October 15th.

Haman Cook of Branston, widow^{r}, and Susannah Fydding of Colby were married Novemb^{r} 13th.

William son of Henry Watson & Elizabeth his wife Buried January 10th.
Benjamin son of George Flowes & Mary his wife Baptized March 27, 1730.

Page 147. 1730.

Anne daughtr of Robt Chalons, farmr, & Mary his wife, Baptiz'd April 2nd.
The abovesaid Anne Chalons was buried April 8th.
Jane, wife of John Reynolds, Cottagr, was Buried April 14th.
Elizabth Daught. of Willm Tindale & Eliz: his wife Baptized May 28th.
John Wilson, sojournr at Coleby, & Alice Andrew were married after Publishing of Banns. (*No date given.*)
Mrs Jane Lister, daughter of ye late honourable Thomas Lister, Esqr, & Madam Jane his wife was buried July 12th.
Widow Hezeldine was Buried July 13th.
Willm Newton of Coleby, singleman, & Mary Glazier of Harmston were married July 26th.
Frances, daughtr of John Bee, husbandman, & Frances his wife was Baptized July 26th.
John, son of Willm Tindale, Shepherd, & Katharine his wife Bapt: Septembr 4th.
Richd son of William Luck, Cottagr, & Mary his wife Baptized October 28th.
James, son of Thomas Thompson, Cottagr, & Eleanr his wife Baptized Novbr 1st.
Mary Bee, widow, was buried Novbr 19th.
James, son of Willm Harrison & Eliz: his [wife] was Baptized December 6th.
Elizabeth, daughtr of John Toinby, farmr, & Eliz: his wife Baptized December 21st.
Elizabeth daughtr of Willm Tindale & Eliz: his wife was Buried January 8th.

Page 148.

Mary daughtr of Henry Watson & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized January 9th.
Mary daughtr of Tho: Straps, farmer, & Eliz: his wife Baptized Janry 23d.
John Wilson, Taylor, was Buried Feb: 12th.
Willm son of Willm Tindale, junr, was Buried February 21st.
Willm son of Elizabth Storr was baptized March 4th.
Madam Jane Lister, Relict of ye late Honorable Thomas Lister Esqre late of St Annes, Westminster, was Buried March 8th.
James, son of Willm Harrison & Elizabeth his wife was Buried March 16th.

1731.

Thomas, son of Thomas Toinby & Mary his wife was Baptized May 7th.

Timothy Hall, Paupr, Buried May 16th.

Samll Toinby singlem: & Eliz. Yarwood, singlew: were married May 20th.

Deborah, Daughtr of Willm Johnson & Eliz: his wife Baptized May 23rd.

Frances, daughtr of John Bee, Farmer, & Frances his wife was buried June 23rd.

William, son of Willm Newton, Cottagr, & Mary his wife was Baptized June 26th.

Thomas Breton, Senr, was buried July 4th.

Dennis, son of Dorothy Clarke, widow, was buried July 12th.

William Stevenson, Cottagr, was Buried July 18th.

John, son of Willm Johnson & Eliz: his wife was buried August 1st.

Page 149.

Willm Toinby, farmr was Buried August 13th.

Mary, daughter of George & Mary Flowes was Baptized Decbr 16th.

James, son of John & Mary Selby his wife, was Baptized Janry 4th.

James, son of Willm Johnson, Cottager, & Elizabth his wife was buried January 11th.

—— Kirk, widow, was Buried March 7th.

Thomas, son of Samll Toinby & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized March 15th.

1732.

Anne, daughtr of Tho: Thompson, Cottagr & Eleanr his wife Baptized April 9th.

Robt Gascoign of Bassingham, widowr, & Eliz. Toinby of Coleby, widow, were married after Banns, &c., April 11th.

Thomas, son of Willm Tindale, shepherd, & Katharine his wife Baptiz'd April 16th.

Stephan, son of John Toinby, farmer & Eliz: his wife Baptized April 28th.

Fanny, daughtr of John Bee, farmr, & Frances his wife was Bapt: June 4th.

Richard son of Willm Oxby, Cottager, & Eliz: his supposed wife was Baptized June 19th.

Anne, daughtr of Robt & Winifred Blackbourn, was Baptized July 3rd.

Joseph, son of Thomas Toinby, farmer, & Mary his wife was Baptizd August 16th.

The same Joseph was buried August 17th.

Sarah, daughter of Richd Rossington & Sarah his wife was Baptized Octobr 8th.

William, son of Joseph Boon & Mary his wife was Baptized Novr 19 .

Page 150.

William son of Joseph Boon & Mary his wife Buried Dec^{br} 5th.
John Hatfield, Weaver, Buried Jany 2nd.
William, son of Henry Wates, farmer, & Elizabeth his wife Baptized Jan^{ry} 13th.
Martha, daught^{r} of Wm Bark & Elizabth his wife Buried Jan^{ry} 13th.
Anne, daught^{r} of Willm Newton, Cottag: & Mary his wife Baptized Jan^{ry} 21st.
James, son of Willm Johnson & Eliz: his wife Baptized February 18th.
The said James was Buried February 20th.
John Toinby, Cottag^{r}, Buried March the second.
Mary, daught^{r} of Widow Toinby, farm^{r}, was Buried March 3rd.
Henry, son of Thomas Blackbourn, Farmer & Elizabth his wife Bapt: March 12th.
Elizabth daughter of Dorothy Clark, pauper, buried March 24th.

1733.

Willm Prigeon of Wellingore, singleman, & Alice Brown of Colby, widow, were married after publication of Banns April 24th.
Willm Clark of Wellingore, singleman, & Alice Wilson of Coleby, widow, were married after publication of Banns April 28th.
Thomas Breton, singleman, & Hannah Stevenson, widow, were married after publishing of Banns May 22nd.

Page 151.

John Walker of Normanton-on-Trent, in the County of Nottingham, Widow^{r}, & Mary Toinby of y^{s} parish, widow, were married after publishing of Banns May 22nd.
Elizabeth, daught^{r} of Willm Tindale, Sheph: & Katharine his wife was Baptized August 16th.
Sarah, daughter of ye fores^{d} Willm Tindale, &c., was Buried August 17th.
Henry, son of George Flowes & Mary his wife was Baptized Septemb. 23rd.
Robert, son of John Toinby, farm^{r}, & Elizabth his wife was Baptized Octob^{r} 24th.
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Willm Tindale, Sheph: & Katherine his wife was buried Nov^{br} 8th.
Elizabth daught^{r} of Sam^{ll} Pid, farm^{r}, & Jane his wife Baptized Nov^{br} 8th.
Willm Johnson, a serv^{t}, was buried Nov. 22nd.
Willm son of Thomas Toinby, farm^{r}, & Mary his wife Baptized Dec^{br} 17th.
Elizabeth, daught. of John Selby, cottag^{r}, and Mary his wife was Baptized Jan^{ry} 21st.
William, son of Wm Clark, Cottag^{r}, & Alice his wife Baptized March 4th.

Robt son of John Walker, farm^{r}, & Mary his wife Baptized March 18th.

John, son of Susannah Lawe, widow, was Baptized March 24th.

1734.

Sarah, daughter of Willm Tindale, weav^{r}, & Mary his wife was Baptized March 30th.

Page 152.

The said Sarah was buried March 31st.

Elizabth ye wife of Willm Tindale, jun^{r}, weav^{r}, was Buried April 2th.

Willm Tindale, weaver, widow^{r}, & Livewell Toinby, widow, were married May 9th.

Mary, daught^{r} of Willm Luck, Cottag^{r}, & Mary his wife was Bapt. May 12th.

Willm son of Willm Clark, cottag^{r}, & Alice his wife was buried May 22nd.

Robert, son of Willm Johnson & Elizabth his wife was buried June 9th.

Willm son of Willm Oxby & Elizabth his wife Baptized August 4th.

Anne, daughter of Robt Bee & Elizabth his wife Baptized September 18th.

Isaac, son of Thomas Blackbourn farm^{r}, & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized October 19th.

The aforesaid Isaac, Buried October 21st.

Sarah, daughter of Joseph Boon & Mary his wife Baptized October 29th.

Richard son of Thomas Toinby, farm^{r}, & Mary his wife was Baptized November 19th.

Robt Retford, singleman, & Elizabeth Andrew, singlewoman, of y^{s} Parish were marryed after publication of Banns Decemb vjth.

Jane, daughter of Sam^{ll} Pidd, farmer, & Jane his wife Baptized Jan^{ry} 12th.

Edwd Pinar of Navenby, singleman, & Martha Willis of Coleby, singlewoman, were married after publication of Banns Feb^{ry} 4th.

Page 153.

Thomas, son of Willm Tindall 2^{dus}, *weav^{r}, & Livia his wife was baptized March 6th.

Mrs Mary Lister, daught^{r} to y^{e} late Honorable Thomas Lister & Madam Jane his late Relict was Buried March 10th.

1735.

Abraham Fielding & Eleanor (Susannah erased) Chalons were married after publication of Banns April 5th.

* ? Secundus = junior, his first wife Elizabeth died April 1734 and a month later he re-married.

Mary, daught^{r} of William Newton & Mary his wife Baptized April 8th.
Mary, daughter of Robt Retford & Elizabth his wife Baptized April 8th.
William, son of Richard Rossington & Sarah his wife Baptized April 21st.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Fern, weaver, was Buried June 11th.
Anne, daught^{r} of George Flowes & Mary his wife Baptized July 20th.
Rich^{d} son of John Toinby, farm^{r}, & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized July 23rd.
Elean^{r} daughter of Thomas Straps & Elizabth his wife Baptized September 21st.
Thomas, son of John Hodson & Ann his wife was Baptized September 28th.
Jane, daughter of Thomas Blackbourn, farmer, & Elizabth his wife Bapt. October 26th.
The said Jane was Buried Nov^{br} 9th.
Anne, daught^{r} of Robt Bee & Elizabeth his wife was Buried Decemb^{r} 10th.

Page 154.

Elizabeth, daught^{r} of Edward Pinar & Martha his wife Bapt. Jan^{ry} 10th.
Mary, daught^{r} of Robt Read, & Mary his wife was Baptized January 13th.
Mary daught^{r} of Robt Read & Mary his wife was Buried 31st of January.
Thomas, son of Willm Oxby & Elizabeth his wife Baptized Feb^{ry} 5th.
Rachel, wife of Robt Daubney was Buried February 16th.
Robert Daubney, Roughmason, was buried February 21st.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Brown & Elizabth his wife Baptized March 5th.
Mary, daught^{r} of Robert Bee & Elizabeth his wife Baptized March 8th.
John Brown, Cottag^{r}, was Buried March 13th.
Abraham, son of Abraham Fielding & Eleanor his wife (Susannah erased) Baptized March 18th.

1736.

Elizabth wife of William Harrison of Boothby, farm^{r}, Buried March 27th.
Robert, son of William Tindale, shepherd, & Katherine his wife was baptized April 25th.
Thomas Lum of Auburgh (?), widow^{r}, & Elizabeth Bee of this parish, Spinster, were married after publication of Banns June 14th.
William, son of John Selby, Cottag^{r}, & Mary his wife Baptized June 15th.
Peter, son of Henry Watson, farm^{r} & Elizabth his wife was Bapt. July 24th.

Page 155.

Robert, son of John Bee, farmer, & Frances his wife, Baptized July 31st.

John, son of Willm Newton, Cottagr, & Mary his wife was Baptized September 1st.

Anne, daughter of John Toinby, farmer, & Elizabth his wife Baptized Septr 22nd.

Robert, son of Willm Tindale, shepherd, & Katherine his wife Buried Octobr 5th.

William, son of Richard Bark & Elizabth his wife Baptized October 21st.

Robert son of Robt Retford & Elizabth his wife was Baptized Novemb 5th.

John, son of William Newton & Mary his wife was Buried Novemb. 20th.

Anne, daughtr of Thomas Blackbourn, farmr, & Elizabth his wife Baptized Decemb. 1st.

Richard, son of John Toinby, farmr, & Elizabth his wife Buried Decemb. 12th.

Joseph, son of Joseph Boon, farmer, & Mary his wife was Baptized Janry 16th.

Peter, son of Henry Watson, farmr, & Elizth his wife was Buried February 14th.

Mary, daughtr of William Good & Elizabth his wife was Baptized March 1st.

Richd son of Willm Harrison of Boothby, farmr, was Buried March 14th.

1737.

Willm son of William Tindale, weaver, and Livewell his wife was Baptized April 3d.

Alice daughter of Willm Clark, Cottagr, & Alice his wife was Baptized April 10th.

Samuel, son of Samll Pid & Jane his wife Baptized April 12th.

Willm son of Willm & Livewell Tindale was Buried April 14th.

Page 156.

William Procter, junr, & Susannah Burroughs were married May 2nd.

Thomas, son of Willia : Luck & Mary his wife was Baptized May 31st.

Rebecca, daughter of ye late Willm Stevenson & Hannah his wife was buried June 7th.

Charles, son of Elizabeth Hilton, widow, was Buried, Thursday June ninth.

William, son of Richard & Elizabth Bark was Buried June 17th.

John Tindale, parish clerk, was buried July 8th.

Elizabeth, daughtr of George & Mary Flowes, Baptized July 21st.

Margaret, daughtr of William Andrew, farmr, & Alice his former wife was Buried July 28th.

Mary, daughter of Abraha: Fielding & Elean^{r} his wife was Baptized August 7th.
Lydia ye wife of James Blackbourn, farmer, was buried August 14th.
Richard, son of John Toinby, farmer, & Elizabeth, his wife Baptized Novr 18th.
Elizabth daughter of Richard & Elizabth Bark, Baptized December 21st.
John, son of Robert Retford & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized December 31st.
Edward, son of Edward Pinar & Martha his wife Baptized March 5th.
Robert, son of Robt Bee & Elizabth his wife Baptized March 7th.

1738.

Lydia, daughter of Thomas Blackbourn & Elizabeth his wife Baptized March 25th.
Elizabeth, daughter of William Procter & Susannah his wife, Baptized March 26th.

Page 157.

Edward, son of Edward & Martha Pinar was Buried April ye third.
Thomas Graves of Harmston & Mary Idle of ye Parish were married April 4th.
Sarah, daught^{r} of John Walker, weaver, was Buried April 13th.
Seth, son of John Walker, weaver, & Mary his wife was Baptized April 13th.
Ann, daughter of John Hodson, & Ann his wife Baptized April 20th.
Richard Ellison, of Billinshay & Mary Stanley of Coleby were Married May 2nd.
Richard Brathell of Waddington, & Elizabeth Brown, widow, of Coleby, were married May 2nd.
William, son of William & Mary Newton was Buried May 9th.
Ann daughter of Samuel Pid & Jane his wife was Baptized May 20th.
Jane, daught^{r} of William Newton, Cottag^{r}, & Mary his wife Baptized June 2nd.
Elizabeth, an Illegitimate child of John Burges & Mary Dawson was Buried June 2nd.
Elizabeth, wife of William Andrew, farm^{r}, was Buried June 28th.
Robert ye son of Edward Willoughby & of Margaret his wife was born the first of November 1737.
Richard Straps of Blankney was Buried September 11th.
John son of Robert Retford & Elizabth his wife Buried September 15th.
Elizabeth, wife of Robt Retford Buried September 19th.

Page 158.

Joseph, son of John Toinby, farmer, & of Elizabeth his wife Baptized September 21st.
The said Joseph was Buried September 28th.
Robert Retford of ye Parish & Martha Pye of Augburgh, married Nov^{br} 21st.

Thomas, son of John & Mary Selby was Baptized Dec^{br} 25th.
Samuel, son of Willm & Livewell Tindale, Bapt. Jan^{ry} 18.
Mary, daughter of Thomas Johnson & Mary his wife Baptized Feb^{ry} 17th.
Jane, daughte^{r} of Abraham & Eleanor Fielding, Baptized Feb^{ry} 17th.
Mary, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Brothel, Baptized March 13th.
Mary, daughter of Richard & Hannah Storey was Baptized March 18th.
Thomas, son of John & Mary Selby was Buried March 23rd.

1739.

Edward Pinar, cottager, Buried April 9th.
Rebecca, daughter of George & Mary Flowes, Baptized April 15th.
William, son of Thomas & Mary Graves was Baptized April 15th.
William (Thomas erased), son of John & Mary Walker was Baptized May 20th.
Martha, daughter of Martha Pinar, widow, Baptized May 31st.
Ann, daughter of John & Mary Burgesse was Baptized August 26th.
Mary Eden, widow, Buried August 29th.
Richard Winter, pauper, Buried September 13th.
James, son of Robert Retford & Martha his wife Baptized Novr 18th.

Page 159.

Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Willoughby, Esqr, & Margaret his wife was Buried Nov^{br} 22^{d}.
Richard, son of Richard Bark & Elizabeth his wife, baptized December 8th.
Joseph, son of Sam^{ll} Pid & Jane his wife was baptized Jany 6th.
Ann, daughter of John & Mary Burgess was Buried Jan^{ry} 14th.
Anne, daughter of William Procter, jun^{r}, & Susannah his wife, Baptized Jan^{ry} 24th.
Joseph, son of Samuel & Jane Pid, buried February 13th.
Samuel, son of John & Mary Selby, Baptized February 23rd.
Matthew, son of Thomas Wright, jun^{r}, & Mary his wife Buried February 24th.

1740.

Jane Harrison, widow, of Boothby, was buried April 5th.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Graves & Mary his wife, Baptized April 7th.
William Luck, cottager, was Buried April 19th.
Edward, son of Thomas Wright, jun^{r}, & Mary his wife Bapt^{d} June 9th.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Blackbourn, Baptized June 21st.
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Bee, Baptized August 3rd.

Page 160.

Memorandum 1699.

Received of Mrs Hanley, widow of John Hanley of this parish of Coleby, ye sum of ten shillings for a mortuary due at ye death of ye foresaid John Hanley by me April ye 15th Anno Domi: 1699. (*Signed*) JOHN POTTER, Vicar.

Received likewise of Elizabeth Bee for a mortuary due at the death of William Bee, her husband, the sum of three shillings and a groat. Decemb: the 8, Ann: Dom: 1702.

(*In different hand.*) Thomas Fountain, farmer, was Buried August 29, 1740.

(*In hand of p.* 159.) Elizabeth, daughter of Richard & Hannah Storey, Baptized Septemb: 14th (? 1740).

Charles, son of John Toinby, farmer, & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized September 16th (1740).

May, daughter of William & Alice Clark, Baptized October 18 (1740).

(*In different hand.*) JOHN HOULDEN.

(*Hand of p.* 159). Elizabeth, daughter of William Newton & Mary his wife Baptized November 9th (1740).

(*In bold hand.*) JOHN HOULDEN, Vicar, March 29th, 1714.

End of Volume I.

VOLUME II.

1741.

Thomas ye son of Thomas Wright, Junr, and Mary his wife was Baptized May ye 18th.

Thomas ye son of Thomas Straps, farmer, and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized May ye 22 day.

Sarah an illegitimate Daughter of Mary Luck, widow, was baptized May ye 23rd day.

Susanna the Daughter of Robt Challens and Mary his wife was buried May the 24th.

William the son of Samuell Pidd, farmer, and Jane his wife was Baptiz'd June 25th.

Thomas ye son of Thomas Straps, farmer, and Elizabeth his wife was Buried July ye 17th day.

Mary Rush, spinster, was buried August 21 day.

Tho: Fountains, farmer, was buried August 29.

William ye son of John Selby and Mary his wife was buried Sep^t^ the third day.

Anne the Daughter of William Procter, cottager, Junr, and Susanna his wife was buried Sep^t^ ye 26th Day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Johnson, Taylor, and Mary his wife was Baptiz'd October ye 7th.

Thomas the son of Thomas Graves, cottager, and Mary his wife was Baptiz'd October ye 25th.

Martha ye Daughter of Richd Barke, Mason, and Elizabeth his wife was Baptiz'd October ye 31 day.

Jane ye Daughter of Tho. Blackbourn, farmer, and Elizabeth his wife was Baptiz'd february ye 9th.

The same Jane was buried Feb. ye 24th.

Thomas ye son William Newton, Cottager, and Mary his wife was Babtized March ye 13th.

Page 2. 1742.

Hannah wife of Richd Story was buried Aprill ye 19th.

John Bee ye son of Robert Bee and Elizabeth his wife was Baptiz'd Aprill the 30th day.

Ursula ye wife of William Tindal, sen^r^, weaver, was Buried May ye 25th.

Thomas ye son of Thomas Graves, Cottager, was buried June ye 18th.
Anne ye daughter of Tho: Straps, farmer, & Elizabeth his wife was baptiz'd June 21st.
William ye son of William procter, Cottager, and Susan his wife was Baptiz'd June 26.
John the son of William Oxby, Cottager, and Elizabeth his wife was buried July ye 15th Day.
Susanna the Daughter of Samuell Pidd, Farmer, and Jane his wife was Baptiz'd August the 9th Day.
William Tindall, Senr, Weaver, was buried ye 14th of August.
Mary ye daughter of Joseph Boon, Farmer, and Mary his wife was Baptiz'd August ye 29th.
Joseph Kirke of Harmston and Mary Smeeton of this parish was marryed by publication of Banns Nov. 11th.
Mary the daughter of Tho: Wright, Junr, & Mary his wife was Baptiz'd November the 14th.
Mary Daughter of George & Mary Flowers Baptiz'd Jan. 2nd.

1743.

Mary ye Daughter of Thomas and Mary Graves, Cottager was Baptiz'd Aprill ye fifth day.
James Blackbourn and Eliz. Millinton both of this parish was married on the publication of Banns on the Twenty-fifth of Aprill.
John Houlden, Vicar was Buried Aprill 27th.
Freemen Marshall and Martha Picker both of this Parish was married on ye publication of Banns on the 5th day of May.

Page 3.

Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Wright, sen^r, was buried 22nd of May.

*Baptis'd Richard son of Rich^d & Eliz^th Brothell	June 5th.
Baptis'd Martha Dau^r of W^m & Livewell Tindal	June 25th.
Baptis'd James son of Thos & Elisabeth Blackburn	Aug. 25.
The same James Blackburn was buried	Sept. 11.
+ William Allen, Clerk, M.A., was inducted Vicar	Oct. 1st.
William Bate & Hannah Isaac married	Oct. 1.
William Blackburn (a Cottager) was buried	Nov. 2(?)
Baptis'd William son of Rich^d & Elisabeth Barke	Dec. 26.
Baptis'd Mary Daughter of John & Mary Burgess	Jan. 15.
Baptis'd Robert son of Freeman & Martha Marshal	Jan. 18.
Richard son of Rich^d & Elisabath Brothwell buried	Mar. 19.
Baptis'd Matthew son of Tho: & Mary Wright	M . . . (?)

William Allen, Vicar.
Tho: Fountains, Churchwarden.
Jos: Boone, Sidesman.

* New hand begins here.

1744.

Matthew son of Thomas & Mary Wright buried	Apr. 1st.
Benjamin son of Robt & Mary Peacock baptis'd	May 8th.
Thomas son of Robt & Mary Peacock baptd	Apr. (*sic*) 12th(?)
Mary Daur of James & Elisabeth Blackburn, bapd	May 10th.
Mary the wife of George Flowers buried	May —.
John Blackburn & Elisabeth Flintham *married*	Sep. —.
Thomas Flowers (an Infant) was buried	Sep. 2(?)
William Procter was buried	Oct. 1st(?)
William son of John & Elisabeth Toynbee bapd	Oct. (?)
Elisabeth Daur of Abraham & Eleanor Fielding, bapt	Feb. 5th.
Thomas son of Thomas and Mary Graves baptisd	Feb. 17th.
Elisabeth Daur of Thos & Eliz: Blackburn	

WILLIAM ALLEN, Vicar.
ROBERT BEE, Churchwarden.
Tho: FOUNTAINS, Sidesman.

1745.

Buried Frances Hassledine	April 10th.
Anne Dr of Thomas & Mary Wright baptd	(?)
Susanna Dr of Tho: & Mary Johnson baptd	Aug. 15.

Page 4.

Mary Rush, widow, buried	Aug. 16th.
Charles son of Rd and Elisabeth Bark bapd	Sept. 1st.
Mary Dr of Rd & Mary Andrew baptisd	— 9th.
Mary the wife of John Selby buried	— 16th.
John son of Freeman & Martha Marshall bapd	— 22nd.
William son of Jho & Mary Burgess bapd	Oct. 20th.
Mary Dr of Samuel & Jane Pidd baptd	— 27th.
John Selby & Mary Hurton married	Nov. 7th.
Elisabeth Dr of Tho. & Jane Fountains bapd	Dec. 3d.
Elisabeth Dr of Thos. & Elis: Blackburn buried	— 11th.
Anne Dr of Rd & Elisabeth Boothwell bapt.	— 12th.
Jane the wife of Tho: Fountains buried	Jan. 8th.
Benjamin Johnson & Jane Challans married	Feb. 6th.
Frances Dr of Tho: & Elis: Blackburn bapd	Mar. 10th.
John Palmer & Mary Cook married	— 17th.
Mrs Elisabeth Lister (aged 85) buried	— 22nd.

WILLIAM ALLEN, Vicr.
HENRY WATSON, Churchwarden.
——— Sidesman.

1746.

John son of Tho: & Mary Wright baptis'd	Apr. 29th.
Elisabeth Dr of Robt & Elisabth Tindal bapt.	May 2nd.
Elisabeth Dr of Thomas Fountain buried	— 9th.

Elisabeth D^{r} of John & Elisabeth Blackburn Bapt.	Jan. 1st.
Robt son of Benj. & Jane Johnson baptis'd	— 8.
William Newton buried	— 11th.
Mary ye wife of John Selby buried	Oct. 7th.
[*An entry erased.*]	
John son of Ric^{d} & Mary Andrew baptis'd	— 20th.
John son of Robert & Martha Redford bapt^{d}	— 22nd.
Elisabeth Cook (Pauper) buried	Nov. 10th.
Martha D^{r} of Thos & Mary Johnson bapt^{d}	— 14th.

Page 5.

Anthony Fountains buried	Jan. 30th.
Lydia Hatfield buried	Feb. 21st.
Anne Brown buried	Mar. 22nd.
John son of Thomas Graves & Mary his wife bapt^{d}	— 23rd.

WILLIAM ALLEN, Vicar.
HENRY WATSON, Churchwarden.
——— Sidesman.

1747.

William son of Thos & Mary Flintham bap^{d}	Apr. 5th.
Lydia Blackburn (a child) buried	— 13th.
James Kike ? (a Pauper) buried	May 2nd.
Richard Toynbee & Mary Millington married by License	— 5th.
Hannah Dau^{r} of Richard & Elisabeth Bark, bapt^{d}	— 5th.
Anne D^{r} of Freeman & Martha Marshall baptized	— 24th.
John Tindal & Catherine Barker, married	June 9th.
John Wright (an infant) buried	— 18th.
Hannah Dau^{r} of Richard & Elisabeth Bark, buried	July 3^{d}.
Hannah Daughter of Robert & Elisabeth Tindal, bapt^{d}	— 26th.
Eleanor D^{r} of Richard & Elisabeth Brothwell bapt^{d}	Aug. 8th.
Mary Rossington (a Cottager) buried	— 23rd.
Daniel son of John & Mary Burgess, baptis'd	Oct. 11th.
Daniel Burgess (Infant) buried	— 30th.
John son of John & Mary Burgess buried	Nov. 21st.
Eleanor Brothwell (a child) buried	— 28th.

Page 6.

Robert son of Thos & Mary Wright bapt^{d}	Dec. 27.
James Blackburn (Farmer) aged 81 buried	11th of Jan^{y}.
Mary Blackburne (an erasure) baptis'd	February 13th.
Edward Hammond, Labourer, buried	Feb. 24th.
Anne the base-born of Jane Burrows buried	— 26th.
William son of John & Elisabeth Blackburne baptis'd	— 28th.
The same William buried	March 18th.

Attested by WILLIAM ALLEN, Vicar.
——— Churchwarden.
——— Sidesman.

1748.

*Richd Barke Mason was buried April ye 11th.
Robt son of Thomas & Mary Graves was Baptiz^d July ye 19th.
Hannah ye Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Walker of Burton in Yorkshire was buried August ye 5th.
Sarah ye Daughter of Thomas & Mary Johnson was Baptiz^d Sept. 11th.
Amy the Daughter of John Toynbee & Elizabeth his wife was bapt^d Sept. 14th.
William Allen, Vicar, was buried November ye 20th.
Sarah ye Daughter of Thomas & Mary Johnson was Buried November ye 24th.

Page 7.

Robt ye son of Abraham & Eleanor Feilden, bapt. Jany 8th.
Sarah ye daughter of Freeman & Martha Marshall, bapt. Jany 26th.
John ye son of Thomas & Elizabeth Blackborn, bapt. Feby 26th.

Jn. Sarrande, Vicar.

1749.

*Ann the Daughter of Robert & Elizebeth Tindal bapt^d April ye 2nd.
Martha Daughter of Robt & Martha Readford bapt^d April ye 30th.
Robert son of Robert & Mary Peacock bapt^d August ye 6th.
Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Johnson bapt^d August ye 6th.
Elizebeth Daughter of Benjamin & Jane Johnson bapt^d August ye 6th.
William son of John Blackborn & Elizebeth his wife, bapt^d Aug. ye 13th.
Eleanor Daughter of Richard & Elizebeth Brothell, bapt. Oct. ye 9th.
Elizebeth Daughter of Richard & Mary Andrew, bapt. Feb. ye 3rd.
Thomas Eaton was buried August ye 23rd.
Joanna Codd Widow was buried Feb^ry ye 21st.

Page 8.

Married—John Harmston of Normanton & Mary Watson of Coleby Feb^ry ye 18th.

Jn. Sarrande, Vicar.

1750.

Mary the d^r of John & Elizabeth Blackborn was baptiz'd Sept. ye 9th.
Judith d^r of Thomas & Elisabeth Blackborn was baptiz'd Oct. ye 21st.
William son of Freeman & Martha Marshall was baptiz'd Nov. ye 16th.
Elizabeth d^r of James & Elisabeth Blackborn was baptiz'd Dec^br ye 10th.
Bartholomew son of Thomas & Mary Graves was baptiz'd Jany ye 13th.
Frances D^r of John & Jane Handley was baptiz'd March ye 9th.
Robert son of Robert & Mary Challons was baptiz'd March ye 9th.
William son of Christopher & Jane Codd was baptiz'd March ye 10th.
Elizabeth D^r of Thomas & Jane Johnson was baptiz'd March ye 10th.

* Another hand starts here.

Page 9.

Peter son of Mary Luck, widow, was baptiz'd	March ye 24th.
Mary D^r^ of Robert & Elisabeth Tindal was baptiz'd	March ye 24th.
Ann Thompson was buried	Aug. ye 9th.
Ann Straps was buried	Nov^br^ ye 11th.
Sarah Tindal, widow, was buried	March 4th.
Robert Challons & Mary Bute was married	May ye 8th.
Christopher Codd & Jane Thomson was married	June ye 5th.

JN. SARRANDE, Vicar.

Page 10.

*Baptiz'd, married, & buried in the Parish of Coleby in one Year, viz: from Lady Day 1751 to Lady Day 1752.

April 1st.	Baptiz'd Thomas son of Robert & Martha Redford.
April 11th.	Baptiz'd Mary the d^r^ of Benjamin & Jane Johnson.
May 23rd.	Buried Ann Blackborne, widow.
June 1st.	Buried John Reynolds.
June 30th.	Baptiz'd Sarah the D^r^ of Thomas & Mary Johnson.
July 11th.	Buried William Flintham.
Sept. 22^d^.	Baptiz'd Richard ye son of Richard & Mary Andrew.
Sept. 22nd.	Baptiz'd Martha the d^r^ of Abraham & Eleanor Fielding.
Dec. 21st.	Buried Robert Blackborne.
Jan. 17th.	Buried William Andrew.
Jan. 26th.	Baptiz'd Henry the son of William & Frances Foster.
Feb. 28th.	Buried Mary the D^r^ of Thomas and Deborah Affis of Barrowby.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, Curate.
THOS. FOUNTAIN, Church Warden.

Page 11.

Baptized, Married, & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year, viz: from Lady Day 1752 to Lady Day 1753.

May 20th.	Buried William Johnson.
May 31st.	Baptized Thomas son of Christopher & Jane Codd.
June 12th.	Married Miles Toynbee & Jane Pidd both of this parish.
Aug. 26th.	Baptized William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Blackburne.
Sept: 18th.	Baptized Sarah D^r^ of Richard & Frances Story.
Nov: 19th.	Married Arthur Tuckett of Heighington and Mary Thompson of this Parish.
Dec. 17th.	Baptized William son of William & Fanny Storr.
Jan: 13th.	Buried Mary Luck, Widow.
Jan: 24th.	Buried Ann Procter, Widow.
Feb: 25th.	Baptized William son of Richard & Mary Andrew.
Feb: 27th.	Married John Tindal & Elizabeth Johnson both of this parish.
Feb. 28th.	Buried Elizabeth D^r^ of Richard & Mary Andrew.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, Curate.
THOS. FOUNTAIN, Church Warden.

* Another hand starts here.

Page 12.

Baptiz'd, Married & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year, viz: from Lady Day 1753 to Lady Day 1754.

Mar: 27th. William the son of Thomas & Elizabeth Blackbourne was Buried.
April 6. Baptiz'd Joseph the son of Robert & Elizabeth Tindal.
April 15. Baptiz'd Benjamin the son of Thomas & Jane Johnson.
May 17. Baptiz'd Fanny & Ann Daughters of Thomas & Mary Graves.
May 26th. Buried Thomas Thompson.
June 16th. Buried Ann the Dr of Thomas & Mary Graves.
June 17th. Buried Mary the Dr of Benjamin & Jane Johnson.
July 26th. Buried Hannah the wife of Thomas Bruton.
Octob. 2nd. Baptiz'd Catherine the Dr of Edward & Elizabeth Tindal.
Octob. 2nd. Baptiz'd James the son of Christopher & Jane Codd.
Nov. 11th. Baptiz'd William the son of Miles & Jane Toynbee.
Nov. 26th. Baptiz'd Deborah the Dr of John & Elizabeth Tindall.

Page 13.

Jan: 19. Buried Deborah the Dr of John & Elizabeth Tindall.
Jan: 19. Baptiz'd Elizabeth the Dr of Thomas & Elizabeth Blackbourne.
Feb: 19. Buried Fanny the Dr of Thomas & Mary Andrew.
Mar: 24. Baptiz'd Richard the son of Robert & Mary Challans.

William Johnson, Curate.
Thos. Fountain, Churchwarden.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year, viz., from Lady Day 1754 to Lady Day 1755.

May 9. Buried Elizabeth the wife of John Tindal.
— 19. Baptized Mary the Daughter of Freeman & Martha Marshall.
— 27. Buried Eleanor the wife of Abraham Fielding.
June 9th. Baptized Fanny the Daughter of William & Elizabeth Bee.
— 23. Baptized Jane the Daughter of Thomas & Mary Johnson.
— 25. Buried Elizabeth the wife of William Bee and Fanny his Daughter.

Page 14.

July 16. Buried Hannah the Dr of Richard & Hannah Fountaine.
Sept: 15. Baptized Elizabeth the Dr of William & Fanny Storr.
Oct: 13. Baptized Susannah the Dr of Robert & Elizabeth Tindall.
Nov. 10. Baptized Rebecca the Dr of William & Mary Barnaby of Stainton.
— 24. Baptized Mary the Dr of Miles and Jane Toynbee.

Feb. 9. Baptized Fanny the D^r of Thomas & Mary Graves.
— 21. Buried Mary the wife of Thomas Graves.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, Curate.
THOMAS FOUNTAIN, Chuchwarden.

[*Scribbled on blank part of page,* Wm Stor 1766].

Page 15.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1755 to Lady Day 1756.

Mar: 30. Baptized Eleanor the D^r of Benjamin & Jane Johnson.
April 6. Buried Thomas Breeton.
— 8. Buried William Hilton.
— 12. Buried Thomas the son of Richard & Hannah Fountain.
July 7. Buried Sarah the D^r of Thomas Johnson, Sen: & Mary his wife.
July 27. Baptized Jane the D^r of Thomas & Jane Johnson.
Aug 12. Buried Ann Andrew.
— 17. Baptized Richard the son of John & Mary Selby.
Sept. 21. Baptized Mary the D^r of Robert & Mary Peacock.
Octob: 12. Baptized Robert the son of Richard & Hannah Fountaine.
— 21. Buried Ann the wife of John Hodson.
— 26. Baptized Elizabeth the D^r of Richard & Mary Andrew.
Nov. 23. Baptized Robert the son of John & Sarah Tindal.
— 29. Buried Martha the wife of Robert Retford.
— 30. Baptized Winifred the D^r of Richard and Frances Storey.
Feb. 13. Buried James Selby.
— 24. Baptized Mary the D^r of Thomas & Sarah Oxby.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, Curate.
THOS. FOUNTAIN, Churchwarden.

Page 16.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1756 to Lady Day 1757.

April 4. Bapt. Elizabeth the dr. of John & Elizabeth Lansdale.
April 11. Buried Livewell the wife of William Tindal.
— 16. Baptized Freeman the son of Freeman & Martha Marshall.
— 25. Buried Richard the son of John & Mary Selby.
May 17. Buried Elizabeth the wife of William Barke.
June 20. Baptized William the son of William & Margaret Oxby.
June 27. Baptized John the son of Robert & Mary Challans.
July 6. Baptized Mary the dr. of John & Susannah Clarke.
Dec. 3. Buried Robert the son of Robert & Elizabeth Bee.
Jan. 9. Baptized Jane the dr. of Robert & Elizabeth Tindal.
— 16. Buried Jane the dr. of Robert & Elizabeth Tindal.
— 24. Baptized William the son of John & Mary Hodson.

Page 17.

Feb. 26. Baptized Thomas the son of Abraham & Elizabeth Feilden.
March 4. Baptized Joanna the dr. of Christopher & Jane Codd.
— 20. Baptized Hannah the dr. of Richard & Frances Storey.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, Curate.
THOS. FOUNTAIN, Churchwarden.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1757 to Lady Day 1758.

Mar: 27. Bapt. William the son of John & Sarah Tindal.
May 6. Buried William the son of John & Ann Hodson.
Aug. 29. Buried Jane the dr. of Richard & Hannah Fountaine.
Nov. 27. Bapt. Jane the dr. of William & Fanny Storr.
Feb. 10. Bapt. Robert the son of Robert & Elizabeth Tindal.
— 15. Buried Robert the son of Robert & Elizabeth Tindal.
— 17. Bapt. Lydia the dr. of John & Mary Robson.
— 23. Bapt. Joseph the son of Richard & Mary Andrew.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, Curate.
THO: FOUNTAIN, Churchwarden.

[*Two pages left blank.*]

Page 18.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1758 to Lady Day 1759.

May 14. Baptized Rebeccah the dr. of Thomas & Jane Johnson.
— 21. Bapt. Mary the dr. of Richard & Hannah Fountaine.
June 5. Bapt. John the son of Thomas and Sarah Oxby.
— 5. Bapt Hannah the dr. of Joseph & Dorothy Clarke.
— 5. Bapt. Edward the son of John & Elizabeth Newton.
— 26. Buried William Lawrence.
Sept. 24. Bapt. Thomas the son of John & Sarah Tindal.
— 29. Buried Thomas Wright.
Nov. 10. Bapt. Mary the dr. of Edward & Elizabeth Tindal.
Dec. 21. Buried Abraham Feilding.
Jan. 21. Bapt. Mary the dr. of Ann Toynbee.
Feb. 16. Bapt. William the son of Robert & Mary Challans.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, Curate.
JOHN TOYNBEE, Churchwarden.

Page 19.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1759 to Lady Day 1760.

April 8. Bapt. Mary the dr. of John & Elizabeth Lansdale.
— 29. Bapt. John the son of Richard & Hannah Fountaine.
— 30. Bapt. Ann the dr. of John & Mary Robson.
May 27. Bapt. Frances the dr. of Richard & Frances Storey.
June 13. Buried Mary the dr. of Ann Toynbee.

July 16. Buried Frances the dr. of Thomas & Elizabeth Blackbourne.
Sept. 16. Baptized Mary the dr. of John & Elizabeth Newton.
— 20. Buried Elizabeth Johnson widow.
Nov. 4. Baptized Ann the dr. of Richard & Mary Andrew.
— 30. Buried Ann the dr. of Richard & Mary Andrew.
Feb. 16. Buried Abraham Feilding.
— 29. Buried Mary the wife of Thomas Toynbee.
Mar. 18. Buried John Walker.

W. Johnson, Curate.
Rich. Andrew, Churchwarden.

Page 20.

Baptized & Buried in the parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1760 to Lady Day 1761.

April 17. Bapt. Mary the dr. of Joseph & Ann Hart.
— 20. Bapt. John the son of John & Sarah Tindal.
— 20. Bapt. Frances the dr. of Robert & Elizabeth Tindal.
July 6. Buried Grace Oliver, a Traveller.
— 6. Bapt. Hannah the dr. of Richard & Hannah Fountaine.
Aug. 28. Buried Alice the wife of William Clarke.
Sept. 7. Bapt. Abraham the son of Elizabeth Feilding, widow.
Octob. 31. Buried Hannah the dr. of Richard & Hannah Fountaine.
Octob. 31. Bapt. John the son of Christopher & Jane Codd.
Nov. 9. Bapt. Matthew the son of Thomas & Sarah Oxby.

Page 21.

Dec. 1. Buried Mary Rush, a single woman.
— 31. Buried Alice Dawson, Widow.
Jan. 4. Bapt. Elizabeth the dr. of John & Elizabeth Newton.
Jan. 24. Buried William Barke.
Feb: 7. Bapt. Samuel the son of Samuel & Alice Crosby.
Feb: 8. Buried Samuel the son of Samuel & Alice Crosby.
Feb. 18. Buried Sarah the wife of John Tindal.

William Johnson,* Curate.
John Bee, Churchwarden.

Page 22.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1761 to Lady Day 1762.

Mar. 29. Bapt. Fanny the dr. of William & Fanny Storr.
April 12. Bapt. Ann the dr. of Richard & Frances Storey.
May 31. Bapt. Benj. son of Richard & Hannah Fountain.
Buried Frances dr. of Richard & Frances Storey.
Nov. 10.(?) Buried Robt Gooddard of Newark.

* The next three items are apparently in the same good hand, Mr. Johnson's, who has signed the registers with the Churchwarden since 1752, after which time they are very badly written, by the Clerk (?), and are no longer signed at the end of each year.

Dec.	6.	Baptized Joseph son of Elizabeth Gibson.
—	13.	Baptized Thomas son of Richard & Mary Andrew.
—	27.	Bapt. Jane ye d^r^ of William & Mary Pidd.
—	27.	Bapt. Elizabeth d^r^ of Robert Mary Challans.
Jan.	6.	Buried Elizabeth Fountain, Widow.
Feb.	7.	Bapt. Sarah the dr. of William & Diana Roger, Travelers.
—	28.	Bapt. Sarah dr. of John & Anne Pickworth.
—	28.	Bapt. Thomas son of Mary Burgess.
Mar.	8.	Buried Thomas son of Mary Burgess.
—	13.	Buried Eleanor Adkinson, widow.

Page 23.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1762 to Lady Day 1763.

May	23rd.	Babtized (*sic*) Pidd son of Anne Toynbee.
May	30th.	Babtized (*sic*) Elizabeth d^r^ of John & Mary Dove.
June	1st.	Buried Mary Walker, widow.
—	4th.	Bapt. William son of Sarah Rossinton.
July	15.	Buried Eliz. D^r^ of Robt. & Elizabeth Tindal.
Aug.	29.	Bapt. Samuell son of Rich^d^ & Susanna Picket.
Sept.	5.	Buried Dowrothy Clarke, widow.
—	13.	Buried Richard Luck.
—	19.	Bapt. John Driffell, aged 21 years (*sic*).
Dec.	19.	Bapt. Mary the dr. of Samuell & Alice Crosby.
—	28.	Buried Sarah ye d^r^ of Freeman & Martha Marshall.
Jan.	14th.	Buried Mary the d^r^ of Samuell & Alice Crosby.
—	—.	Baptized Anne d^r^ of William & Bridget Carby.
Mar.	6th.	Baptized Mary ye d^r^ of Thomas and Jane Luck.
—	18th.	Buried Troth Hart widow.

(Wm Stor) [*Bottom of page cut out*].

Page 24.

Bapt. & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1763 to Lady Day 1764.

April	ye 4th.	Buried Robert Readford.
—	10.	Bapt. Judeth ye D^r^ of Richard & Frances Story.
May	ye 19.	Buried John Styring, Farmer.
—	23.	Buried Mary ye wife of Richard Andrew.
—	27.	Buried Mary ye d^r^ of Thomas & Jane Luck.
—	27.	Baptized William son of Thomas & Sarah Oxby.
June	5th.	Buried Richard Story.
Aug.	7th.	Buried Benjamin son of Thomas & Jane Johnson.
—	8th.	Buried Dorothy ye wife of Joseph Clarke.
Sept.	26th.	Buried Joanna d^r^ of Christopher & Jane Codd.
Nov.	9th.	Buried Mary ye wife of William Rossinton.
Jan.	4th.	Baptized Richard ye son of Richard & Susanna Picket.
Jan.	29.	Baptized Elizabeth ye D^r^ of John & Elizabeth Carby.
Jan.	29.	Baptiz'd Joseph the son of Samuell & Alice Crosby.
Feb.	7.	Buried Elizabeth Pidd.

Feb. 21. Buried Benjamin ye son of Richard & Hannah Fountain.
— 23. Buried Elizabeth ye D^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Blackborn.

Page 25.

From Lady Day 1764 to Lady Day 1765.

April ye first. Baptized Ann ye Daughter of William & Mary Pidd.
April ye 8. Baptized Thomas son of Sam^ll & Mary Tindall.
April ye 22. Buried Thos. Chapman, sarvant.
April ye 24. Buried Thomas Johnson, Talor.
June ye 3. Baptized Rich^d ye son of Thomas & Jane Luck.
June ye 5. Buried William Tindal, parish clark.
June ye 16. Buried W^m ye son of Thos & Sarah Oxbee.
July ye first. Baptized W^m ye son of W^m & Bridgett Carbee.
Aust. ye 12. *Richard Pidd son of Ann Pidd & Samuel, Laberer, Babtized.
— ye 20. Samuell Garrit son of Elizebeth Garrit & Joseph, farmer, babtized.
— ye 26. Ann Burdgess doter of Mary Burdgess babtized.
October ye 4th. Beniamon son of hannah Fountains & Richard Fountains, farmer, Baptized.
Buried Sarah the wife of Thomas Oxby, laberer.
November ye 12th. Buried Robart Chalens, Senr.
February 10. Babtized Thomas Jonson the son of Thomas Jonson & Elizabeth his wife, Farmers.
— 17. Buried Judeth ye Daughter of Richard Story & Frances his wife.
— 22 Buried Mary ye wife Wm Newton, Laborer [*Leabra*].
March 7. Buried Thos. the son of Mary & Richard Andrew, coteger.

Page 26.

March 20. Buried Mary ye Doter of Mary & John Bemrose from Bockingham.
— 24. Baptized Clark ye son of Ann & William Toynbee.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1765 to Lady Day 1766.

March 27. Buried Isebel Lister.
— ye 29. Buried George Floures, Laberor.
— ye 31. Buried Charles Toynbee the son of Elizabeth & John Toynbee, farmer.
April ye 7. Buried Elener Tomson.
— ye 24. Baptized Thos Walker the son of Elener and John Walker, Coteger.
May ye 7. Buried Thomas Straps.
— ye 15. Buried Ann the wife of Samuel pidd.
— ye 23. Buried Mary Ward.

* A new hand.

June ye 9. Buried Richard Rosentain.
— ye 10. Buried John Bee, Sener.
— ye 30. Buried Sareh the wife of Richard Rosentain.
Baptized John Clark the son of Thos. Clark and Elizabeth his wife.

Page 27.

July ye 14. Baptized Mary the Daughter of Wm Stor & Fannay his wife.
August 18. Buried Elizebath the wife of Wm Oxeby.
September ye 10. Buried Wm Oxeby.
— ye 16. Buried Elizebath the wife of Thos Straps.
November ye 14. Buried Ann Mahoon, a Trauler (*sic*).
— ye 17. Baptized Thos Fountains the son of Richard Fountains and hannah his wife.
January ye 12. Baptized Sarah the daughter of John Dove & Mary his wife.
February ye 23. Baptized Mary the doughter of Samuell Tinddall and Mary his wife.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from Ladey Day 1766 to Ladey day 1767.

March ye 28. Buried John hodson, Labarer.
April ye 6. Buried Thos Fountain the son of Richard & Anna Fountain.
— ye 13. Baptized John the son of George Right and Cattrin his wife.
— ye 29. Buried Mary the doughter of Samuel Tinddall and Mary his wife.

Page 28.

June ye 5. Buried Wm Tindal, shepard.
— ye 8. Baptized John the son of John Bee & Cathrian his wife, farmer.
July ye 13. Baptized Jain the Doughter of Thos Louck and Jain his wife, cottager.
September ye 7. Baptized Elizabeth Goulding the doughter of Jain Goulding.
— ye 21. Baptized Richard Rosintain the son of Wm Rosintain and Sarah his wife.
November ye 2: Baptized William the son of William Scinner and Mary his wife.
— ye 16: Baptized mary the doughter of James Longmeat and Jaine his wife.
— ye 30: Baptized George the son of Wm Carby and Bridgit his wife.
Januery ye 4: Baptized milia (*sic*) the doughter of Thomas Clark & Elizabeth his wife.
— ye 8: Baptized Jhnon (*sic*) Jhnon (*sic*) the son of John Woolker and Eliner his wife.

Page 29.

Januery ye 25: Baptized Mary the dr. of John Carby & Mary his wife.

Feb: ye 8: Baptized Samuel the son of Samuel Pidd & Mary his wife.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one yeare from Ladey Day 1767 too Ladey day 1768.

April ye 19. Baptized Millie the d^r of Richard Toynbee and Mary his wife.

— ye 27. Baptized Elizebeth the d^r of Gorge Right and Catrain his wife.

— ye 30. Buried John Right the son of Gorge Right and Catrion his wife.

June ye 30th. (*partly erased by another hand*) Baptized William the son of Wm Pidd & Mary his wife.

July 25. Buried John Clarke the son of Thos. Clark & Elizebeth his wife.

July 30. Buried Elizebeth the wife of Robert Tindel.

Page 30.

Augst 9. Baptized Clemanes the son of John Oxeby & Ann his wife, farmer.

August 30. Buried W^m booth, farmer.

1768.

January 27. Baptized Thomas the son of Thomas Person and Alce his wife, farmers.

— 29. Buried Elizabath hiltton, widdow.

— 29. Baptized Susannah Golding the daughter of Jane Golding.

March ye 20. Baptized Ann the doughter of William Scinner and Mary his wife.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one yeare from Ladey day 1768 to Ladey day 1769.

May ye 22. Baptized Elizebath the daughter of James Longmate & Jene his wife, wever.

June ye 20. Baptized Mary the d^r of Samuel Tinddel & Mary his wife, wever.

— ye 20. Baptized Will the son of William Toynbee & Ann his wife, Cottiger.

July ye 3. Buried Mary the wife of Samuel Pidd, Cotiger.

— ye 10. Baptized Joseph the son of Riched Toynbee and Mary his wife, cottiger.

— ye 17. Baptized Ann the daughter of Wm Stor & Fanney his wife, Mason.

(½ *the Book.*)

Page 31.

July	25.	Buried Christopher Cod.
August y^e	9.	Baptized Sarah the daughter (of) Elizebeth Jonson.
—	9.	Buried Wm Newton, cotiger.
September y^e	5.	Buried Thomas Luttril, gardner.
October	11.	Baptized Faney the daughter of John Bee & Catrion his wife.
—	23.	Baptized Richard the son of Wm Carby & Bridgit his wife, joynner.
December	18.	Baptized Ann the daughter (of) Wm Codington and Rosheman his wife, cotiger.
—	18.	Baptized thomas the son of thomas Colesson and Elizebeth his wife, cotiger.
December	25.	Bapt: brion the son of John Carby & Mary his (wife).
January	15.	Bapt: Toynbee Burggas the son of Mary Burggas.
February	5.	Bapt: Mary the dr. of Thomas Louck & Jane his wife.
March	12.	Bapt: John Cood the son of John Cood & Jane his wife farmmars.
—	15.	Buried Richard Anddrew farmmer.

Baptised & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one yeare from Ladey Day 1769 to Ladey Day 1770.

Page 32.

May y^e	21.	Bapt: James the son of Wm Skinner and Mary his wife, cottiger.
— y^e	28.	Babtized George the son of George Right & Cattrin his wife, cottiger.
July y^e	6.	Baptized John the son of thos. Pearson & Alis his wife.
Augst y^e	24.	Baptized W^m the son of Wm Rosinton & Sarah his wife, Cottiger.
— y^e	24.	Buried Elizebath the d^r of Richard fountain & hannah his wife, farmers.
Septem^r y^e	17.	Baptized Elizebath Goulding the doughter of Jane Goulding.
(*sic*) y^e	24.	Baptized Elizabeth the doughter of Jaine Goulding.
— y^e	24.	Baptized John the son of Robert Moor & Amey his wife.
— y^e	28.	Buried John dove, cottiger.
— y^e	28.	Baptized Beniaman the son of Robert Jonson & Sarah his wife cottiger.
October y^e	1.	Buried Mary Graves the wife of Thomas Graves, Cottiger.

October	y^e	1.	Baptized Mary the doughter of Josua Stanheland & Susannah his wife, cottiger.
—	y^e	20.	Buried beniaman the son of Robart Jonson & Sarah his wife, cottiger.
No:	y^e	22.	Buried Mary the wife of John Selby.

Page 33.

(*sic*, no date).			Baptized Susanah the doughter of Jop^ch hootton & Susanah his wife.
December		4.	Buried Mary the dr. of Josuah Stanband & Susanah his wife.
—	y^e	7.	Buried Susanah the dr. of Jopch hootton & Susanah his wife.
—	y^e	12.	Baptized Ann the dr. of John Oxeby and Ann his wife, farmers.
—	y^e	23.	Buried Sharp Toynbee the son of Richard & Mary his wife.
January	y^e	15.	Buried Ann hodson, widow.
—	y^e	30.	Buried Wm Watson.
Feb.	y^e	25.	Baptized thomas the son of Mary Burggas.
March	y^e	1.	Buried thomas the son of Mary Burggas.

Baptized & Buried in the parish of Coleby in one yeare from Lady Day 1770 to Lady Day 1771.

May	y^e	8.	Baptized Elizebath the d^r of Thomas Pearson & Alse his wife, farmers.
—	y^e	20.	Baptized Mary the d^r of Martha Jonson.
June	y^e	24.	Baptized Elizabeth the d^r of Wm Pidd & Mary his wife, cotiger.

Page 34.

July		1.	Baptized John the son of W^m & Rosheman Codinton.
—	y^e	21.	Baptized John the son of Wm Carbey & bridget his wife.
—	y^e	29.	Baptized John Toynbee Goulding the son of Jane Goulding.
Sept.	y^e	2.	Baptized Jain the d^r of James Credland & Elizabeth his wife, farmers.
—	y^e	9.	Baptized Nathan Nathazar Arc the d^r of Sarah Arc.
October	y^e	28.	Baptized Aminadab the son of John Carby & Mary his wife.
December	y^e	9.	Baptized Susannah the doughter of Josua Stanland & Susannah his wife.
—	y^e	16.	Baptized Mary the d^r of Robart Jonson & Sarah his wife.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one yeare from Lady Day 1771 too Lady Day 1772.

Page 35.

1771, April	y^e	7.	Buried Mary the d^r of Robart Johnson & Sarah his wife.
—	y^e	9.	Buried John the son of Wm Carby and Bridget his wife.
—	y^e	25.	Buried Elizabeth Johnson, widdow.
May	y^e	11.	Buried Thomas the son of Joseph Long & Mary his wife.
June	y^e	30.	Baptized Mary the d^r of Wm Skinner & Mary his wife.
July	y^e	14.	Babtized Debera the d^r of Thomas Luck & Jane his wife.
July	y^e	28.	Baptized Sharp the son of Richard Toynbee & Mary his wife.
Octob.	y^e	13.	Baptized Robart the son of John Bee & Catrian his wife.
—	y^e	20.	Baptized lily the son (*sic*) of Wm Carby & Bridgit his wife.
Nov.	y^e	19.	Buried Elizebath Stow the wife of Marke Stow.
—	y^e	19.	baptized James the son of James Woolltham & Sarah his wife.
—	y^e	30.	Buried wenhefrad Redford, widdow.
December	y^e	21.	Buried Benjamin Johnson, Shepard.
January	y^e	26.	Baptized John ye son of Gorge Right & Cathron his wife, cottiger.
February		16th.	Baptized Elizebath the d^r of Robart, Johnson & Sarah his wife, Cottager.

Page 36.

February		17.	Baptized thomas toynbee burggas, the son of Mary burggas.
—		23.	baptized henary the son of Joseph hootton and Sushanah his wife, Cotteger.
March	y^e	7.	Buried henry hootton afoorsaid.
—	y^e	11.	Buried John Right the son of Gorge & Catrion his wife, Cottieger.
—	y^e	11.	Baptized Ann the d^r of Wm Walhed and hannah his wife.
—	y^e	22.	Baptized Robart the son of Wm Stor & Fanny his wife, mason.

Baptized & Buried in one yeare from Lady Day 1772 too Lady Day 1773.

April	y^e	26.	Baptiz'd Joseph the son of Wm Pidd & Mary his wife
May	y^e	3.	Baptized dinana (*sic*) the d^r of Wm Toynbee & Ann his wife.

May y^e	4.	Baptized Lettisha the d^r of John toynbee & Jann his wife, farmer.
— y^e	12.	Buried Mr Joseph Boon.
September y^e	13.	Baptized John Aslin the son of Mary Aslin.
Sept. y^e	15.	Buried John Aslin afoorsaid.
November y^e	1.	Baptized Alis the d^r of Jarvis Cark and Mary his wife, cotter.
December y^e	24.	Buried diniaha* the d^r of W^m toynbee & Ann his wife.
— y^e	25.	Baptized Clarke the son of Elizebath Clarke.
— y^e	27.	Buried Elizebath Graves.

Page 37.

January	8.	Baptized Criss the d^r of Josua Stanheland and Susannah his wife.
Feb.	17.	Buried Thomas Colson.
—	28.	Baptized dianha† the d^r of Wm Toynbee & Ann his wife.
—	28.	Baptized Charles the son of Ditto.
—	28.	Baptized Susanah the d^r of George Right & Cathrion his wife.
March	16.	Buried Charles the son of Wm Toynbee & Ann his wife.
—	21.	Buried, Joseph, a Camlin.‡
—	21.	Baptized Ann the d^r of Marke Stow and Elizebath his wife.

(*Signature*) WILLIAM STORR.

Baptized & Buried in one yeare from Lady Day 1573 to Lady Day 1774.

March	28.	Buried deihanha* the d^r of Wm Toynbee & Ann his wife.
April	4.	Baptized John the son of Thomas Luck & Jane his wife.
May	9.	Baptized Lidha the d^r of John Carby & Mary his wife.
June	13.	Baptized John the son of John Bee & Cathrion his wife.
July	4.	Baptized Thomas the son of Thomas Wills & Elizebath his wife.
—	26.	Buried Wm Toung, Singelman.
Augst	22.	Baptized Thomas the son of John Toynbee & Jain his wife.
September	12.	Baptized Susanah the d^r of Mary bourgges.

* (*Sic*, cf. May 3, probably Dinah *or* Diana?)

† Wm. and Ann Toynbee seem to have been determined to call a Daughter *Diana*, which much puzzles the clerk; his last effort on March 28th seems to clearly express the word phonetically!

‡ cf. Cammish=clumsy, cammed=awkward (Provincial words).

Page 38.

1773, Sept.	18.	Buried Thos. son of John Toynbee & Jann his wife.
—	26.	Buried Samuel Pidd.
Sept.	26.	Baptized Does(?) the daughter of Richard Toynbee & Mary his wife.
Novemb:	5.	Buried John Selby.
—	8.	Buried John Toynbee of Norton.
—	10.	Buried Radlay the son of Thomas Pearson & Alce his wife, farmers.
—	28.	Baptized Jane the d^{r} of Wm Skinner & Mary his wife.
Decem.	12.	Baptized Mathew the son of Wm Carby & bridit his wife.

1774 (*sic*).

January	23.	Baptized Cathrion the d^{r} of John All & Mary his wife.
February y^{e}	9.	Baptizd W^{m} the son of Robart Jonson & Sarah his wife.
March	11.	Buried Sarah Coy.
—	20.	Baptized hanha the d^{r} of Wm Walked & hanah his wife.

Baptized & Buried in one yeare from Lady Day 1774 to Lady Day 1775.

Page 39.

May	26.	Baptized Susanah the d^{r} of Joseph hootn and Susanah his wife.
November	20.	Baptiz Fransis the d^{r} Joseua Stanhetand & Seusannah his wife.
December	10.	baptized James the son of William Cood & Mary his wife.
January	8.	baptized W^{m} the son of Wm Cave & Sarah his wife.
March	5.	baptized benjaman the son of Mathew Crosby & Elizebath his wife.

Baptized & Buried in one yeare from Lady Day 1775 to Lady Day 1776.

April	2.	Baptized Gorge the son of Wm Pidd & Mary his wife.
—	9.	Baptized Marke the son of Marke Stow & Elizebath his wife.
—	30.	Baptized Mary the d^{r} of Robart Johnson & Sarah his wife.
May	22.	Baptized Mary the d^{r} of William Carby & Bridit his wife.

Page 40.

June	4.	Baptized Jane the d^{r} of John Carby & Mary his wife.
— ye 01 (*sic* 10).		Buried Sareh the wife of William Rosinton.
— y^{e}	11.	Baptized Mary the d^{r} of James Wolisham & Sarah his wife.
ye 18 (June).		Baptized Mary the d^{r} of John Oxeby & Ann his wife.
y^{e} 18	—.	Baptized Rebacka the d^{r} of Thomas Louck and Jane his wife.
y^{e} 19	—.	Buried Elizebath the wife of Robert Bee.
July	16.	Baptized Elizebath the d^{r} of John Bee & Cathrion his wife.
—	17.	Baptized Mary the d^{r} of John All & Mary his wife.
Septemb.	7.	Buried Mary the d$_{r}$ of Robert & Sareh Johnson his wife.
—	10.	Baptized Mary the d^{r} of John Toynbee & Jann his wife.
October	8.	Baptized Garives the son of Garives Cark & Mary his wife.
—	14.	Baptized Mary the d^{r} of Philip harve & Ann his wife.
Januey	27.	Baptized Martha the d^{r} of Mexemilion Spedd & Sarah his wife.
February	17.	Baptized Charllote the d^{r} of Richard Toynbee & Mary his wife.

Page 41.

—	28.	Buried Mary Pidd singel woman.
March	3.	Buried Martha the d^{r} of Maxemelion Sped & —
—	3.	Baptized Elizebath the d^{r} of William Wallead & hannah his wife.
—	3.	baptized W^{m} the son of Wm Burgges & Ann his wife.
—	31.	Baptized John the son of Wm Lam & Mary his wife.
—	31.	Baptized Rebacka the d^{r} of Wm Skinner & Mary his wife.

Baptized & Buried in one yeare from Lady Day 1776 to Lady Day 1777.

May	27.	Buried Ann the wife of Wm Toynbee.
June	2.	Baptized Mary the d^{r} of Wm Codd & Mary his wife.
October	13.	Baptised Jann the d^{r} of Robart Johnson & Sarah his wife.
November	10.	Baptized Dinia the d^{r} of Elizabeth Wells.
—	24.	baptized Rebacka d^{r} of Sarah Herr.

Page 42.

December	8.	baptized John the son of Maxamilion Spedd & Sarah his wife.
January	10.	Buried Jann the d^{r} of Robart Johnson & Sarah his wife.
Feb.	2.	Buried Maxsmilione the son of Maxsmillione Spedd & Sarah his wife.
—	15.	Baptized William the son of Thomas Luck & Jann his wife.
—	15.	Buried Ann the d^{r} of Wm Pidd & Mary his wife.
—	19.	Buried Sarah the wife of Maxemillions Spedd.
March	16.	Buried Mary Challanes, Widdow.

Baptized & buried in one yeare from Lady Day 1777 to Lady Day 1778.

March	31.	Buried fanney bee, widdow.
April	13.	Babtized myllea the d^{r} of Elizebath Storr.
June	1.	Baptized Ann the d^{r} of John Toynbee and Jane his wife, farmer.

Page 43.

June y^{e}	8.	baptized John the son (of) Jane Ann Dewring.
— y^{e}	22.	baptized John the son of Pilgram feea and Mary his wife.
— (*sic*) y^{e}	22.	Baptized John the sone of Ann Dewering.
July	28.	Buried faney Rosinton.
—	28.	Baptized Mary the d^{r} of Josua Stanland & Seusannah his wife.
Sep. y^{e}	28.	Buried thomas Clackborn, (?) Senner.
October y^{e}	5.	Baptized Elizabeth the d^{r} Mathew Crosby & Elizebath his wife.
— y^{e}	5.	baptized Ales the d^{r} of John Carby & Mary his wife.
— y^{e}	12.	baptized William the son of Wm Storr and Reabakath is wife.
— y^{e}	25.	buried Wm Clarke.
November y^{e}	9.	Baptized Jaremiha the son of Phillip harvy & Ann his wife.

Page 44.

Dec.	21.	Baptised Elizabath the d^{r} of Jon hal & Mary his wife.
—	22.	Buried Rebakath the d^{r} of Wm. Skinner & Mary his wife.
—	25.	Baptised Elener the d^{r} of Robart Jonson & Sarah is wife.
—	28.	Baptised Chrischnamay the d^{r} of John Handrew & Reabakath is wife.
January y^{e}	12.	Buried Robart Chalens, farmer.

Feb. ye 8. Baptized Cristpher the son of Wm Codd & Mary his wife.
— ye 22. Baptized Mary the d^r of John Dixon and (*sic*).

Baptized & Buried in one yeare from Ladey Day 1778 to Ladey Day 1779.

April ye 13. Buried Mary burgges.
— ye 20. Baptized Ales the d^r of George Right & Cathrion his wife.
July ye 9. Buried hanna the wife of William Walked.
Augst ye 16. Baptized William & Samuel the sones of Garves Cerk & Mary his wife.

Page 45.

— ye 16. baptised Sareh the d^r of John fisher & Elizebath his wife.
— ye 23. baptizd Gorge the son of Lancelet Jaxon & Elizebath his wife.
September ye 13. baptized Cathrion the d^r (of) Cathrion & John bee.
October ye 25. baptized Sarah the d^r of Wm Rosinton and Dority his wife.
— 25. baptized William the son of James Walsham and Sareh his wife.
November ye 8. baptized Rebacka the d^r of Wm Skinner & Mary his wife.
December ye 27. Baptized Mary the d^r of Wm Toynbee & Jann his wife.
March ye 7. Baptized Arred the son of Wm Burgess & Ann his wife.

Baptized & Buried in one year from Lady Day 1779 to Lady Day 1780.

April ye 25. baptized W^m the son of pilggram & Mary Flae.
June ye 6. Buried widdow Pidd.
Augst ye 27. Buried widdow flowers.
Septem ye 5. Baptised John the son of John fisher & Elizabeth his wife.
— ye 5. Baptized Ann the d^r of John & Mary all.

Page 46.

November ye 28. baptized Dose the d^r of John Toynbee & Jann his wife,
December ye 25. buried John Robson.
— ye 26. baptized Jain the d^r of Philup harvy & Ann his wife.
Januery ye 4. buried Doese the d^r of John Toynbee & Jann his wife.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIEY

Januery	y^{e}	9.	baptized Susannah the d^{r} of John Carby & Mary his wife.
—	y^{e}	30.	baptized Mary the d^{r} of Wm Walked & Ann his wife.
Febuery	y^{e}	4.	baptized francis the son of Mathew Crosby & Elizebath his wife.
—	y^{e}	6.	baptized W^{m} the son of Joshua Stanland & Susannah his wife.
March	y^{e}	10.	Buried francis Crosby.
—	y^{e}	19.	baptized Jane the d^{r} of Robart Johnson & Sareh is wife.

Baptized & buried in one yeare from Lady Day 1780 to Lady Day 1781.

WILLIAM STORR.

Page 47.

March	y^{e}	26.	baptized Jaine the d^{r} of Wm Codd & Mary his wife.
April	y^{e}	2.	baptized James the son of Wm Carby & bridgit his wife.
—	y^{e}	9.	baptized Ann the d^{r} of Jaine Pidd.
June	y^{e}	4.	Buried John burgges.
—	y^{e}	25.	baptized hatkin wels the son of Elizebath wels.
July	y^{e}	2.	baptized thomas the son of Thomas Luck & Jain his wife.
(*inserted at side*)	July 9, 1780.		Baptized Joseph the son of Josep Hooton and Sarah is wife.
July	y^{e}	16.	baptized Mary the d^{r} of W^{m} & Mary Parker his wife.
Augst	y^{e}	20.	Buried Samuel Pidd.
September	y^{e}	20.	Buried mary the d^{r} of W^{m} & Mary Pidd.
October	y^{e}	2.	Buried Pidd Toynbee.
—	y^{e}	22.	Baptized Miles the son of W^{m} & Jane Toynbee.
—	y^{e}	30.	Buried W^{m} the son of George & Cathrion Right.
December	y^{e}	24.	baptized Elisabeth the d^{r} of Pilgerham & Mary Flea.
January	y^{e}	16.	Buried Elizabeth flintham.
March	y^{e}	24.	Buried Thomas Johnson, Junner.

Page 48.

Baptized in one yeare from Lady Day 1781 to Lady Day 1782.

April	y^{e}	15.	baptized John the son of Wm Rosinton & Dorithy his wife.
May	y^{e}	13.	baptized Sarah the d^{r} of James and Sarah Walshem.
Augst	y^{e}	19.	Baptized Jain the d^{r} of Mathew & Elizabeth Crosby.
—	y^{e}	28.	buried James the son of William & Mary Codd.

October	y^e	21.	baptized Elizabeth the d^r of John fisher & Elizabeth his wife.
—	y^e	31.	Buried mary the wife of Wm Partiage.
—	y^e	31.	baptized beniaman the son of Robart & Sarah Johnson.
—	y^e	—	baptized hamey the d^r of John Toynbee & Jann his wife.
Nov.		25.	baptized Samuel the son of fillip & Ann harvy.
—		—	baptized W^m the son of John & Mary All.
Feb^y	y^e	3.	buried Mary the wife of Wm Pidd.
March	y^e	6.	baptized Ann the d^r of Mary Marshal.

Baptized in one yeare from Lady Day 1782 to Lady Day 1783.

Page 49.

March	y^e	30.	buried Elizebath the D^r of John & Elizebath Fisher.
May	y^e	13.	buried Mr Thos. Fountain.
July	y^e	2.	buried Mary the D^r of Robart bee.
—		21.	baptized John the son of W^m & bridgit Carby.
August	y^e	18.	baptized Robart the son Wm Skinner & Mary his wife.
—		—	baptized John the son of David Partridge & Ann his wife.
—		—	baptized Ann the d^r of John Carby & Mary his wife.
September		1.	baptized W^m the son of George & Cathrion Right.
—		22.	baptized W^m the son of W^m & Mary Codd his wife.
November		21.	buried James blackborn.
—	y^e	10 (*sic*).	baptized Elizabeth D^r of John Fisher & Elizabeth his wife.
December	y^e	28.	buried Mary Marshall.

From Lady [*Day*] 1783 to January the first 1784 [3 *erased, and* 1783 *again inserted**].

Page 50.

January		7.	buried Samuel the son of Philip & Ann harvy.
—		18.	Buried W^m the son of George & Cathrion Right.
—		26.	baptized Rhoda the d^r of Richard & Mary Toynbee his wife.
Feb^y		2nd.	baptized Elizabeth the d^r of W^m and Mary Toynbee his wife.
March		30.	buried Mary blackborn.
April	y^e	13.	baptized Elizabeth the d^r of Josua & Susanah Staneland his wife.

* Puzzled at beginning new style, which was really ordered in 1752; but Coleby preferred the old method for 32 years.

May	y^{e}	17.	baptized Thomas the son of Mathew Sawel & Seusanah his wife.
1783, July	y^{e}	6.	Baptized Richard the son of Jane Johnson.
August	y^{e}	5th.	Buried henary blackborn.
—		24.	Baptized W^{m} the son of Robert & Elizabeth Challans.
Sept.	y^{e}	29.	buried Patrick Smith.
—		30.	baptized Ann the d^{r} of Antoyne and Elizabeth Fountain.
December	y^{e}	28.	buried John Fredric.

Page 51.

Baptized & buried in one yeare from January 1784 to January 1785.

January	y^{e}	18th.	baptized John the son of John & Mary All.
—	y^{e}	31.	baptized Ann the d^{r} of John & Cathrion bee.
March	y^{e}	28.	baptized William the son of John & Elizabeth Fisher.
April	y^{e}	11.	baptized Lea the d^{r} James & Sarah Walsham.
May	y^{e}	30.	buried Wm Cood.
July	y^{e}	28.	buried Elizabeth blackborn widdow.
Augst	y^{e}	15.	baptized Robart the son of Robert & Sarah Johnson.
—	y^{e}	29.	baptized Elizabeth the d^{r} of Robart & Elizth Challans.
Sept.	y^{e}	3.	buried Robart bee Junr.

baptized & buried in one yeare from January 1785 to January 1, 1786.

January	y^{e}	2.	baptized Elizabeth and Paul d^{r} & Son of W^{m} and Mary Jurdon.
—	y^{e}	16.	baptized Mary the d^{r} of Joseph & Susanah hooton.
—		23	baptized Elizabeth the d^{r} of Mathew & Seusanha Sauell.

Page 52.

—		25.	baptized Elizabeth & Mary d^{rs} of W^{m} and Sarah Rosinton, paupers.
—		27.	buried Elizabeth the d^{r} of W^{m} & Mary Jurddon, pauper.
March	y^{e}	22.	buried Robart bee Laborer.
Aprill	y^{e}	1.	buried Ann the d^{r} of Jaine Pidd.
—	y^{e}	1.	baptized Mary the d^{r} of Ann Partradge.
—	y^{e}	12.	buried Elizabeth blackborn.
July	y^{e}	3.	baptized John the son of Anthony & Elizabeth Fountain.
Augst	y^{e}	7.	baptized Mary the d^{r} of John & Ann Beale.
24	Sept.		Buried Martha Lambert of Skinnand, the Duty paid.
9	Oct.		George son of Robt & Elisabeth Challance Bapt.
			Mary the d^{r} of Robt & Sarah Johnson Bapt.

23	Oct.	George son of Robt & Elizabeth Challance buried.
24	—.	Buried Sarah wife of Robert Johnson.
Nov.	11.	Buried Mary D^{r} of Robert & Sarah Johnson, pauper.

On slip stuck in between pp. 52 and 53.

April 3, 1785. Baptized Thomas the sun (*sic*) of John & Sarah Hewson, Labor.

Page 53. 1786.

Jan^{y}	22.	Baptized Thos son of Thomas & Mary Kirk.
18	April.	Baptized W^{m} son of John & Catharine Bee.
14	May.	Baptized Francis son of Pilgrim &* flee, poper.
12	July.	Matthew son of Matthew & Susannah Sewell, baptized.
22	—.	Baptized Richard son of Anthony & Elizabeth Fountain.
23	—.	Baptized Leigh son of James & Sarah Walsham, pauper.
23	—.	Baptized Thomas Foss son of Amy Moore, widow.
13	Aug.	William son of William Toynbee & Jane his wife Bapt.
		Baptized Elisabeth D^{r} of Lancelot & Elisabeth Jackson.
27th	—.	Baptized Martha d^{r} of W^{m} & Mary Cod, paupers.
10	Sep.	Buried William son of William & Mary pidd, pauper.
22	Oct.	Baptized Ann d^{r} of John & Ann Beall.
5	No.	Baptized Mary d^{r} of Robart & Elisabeth Challens, pauper.
Dec.	3.	Baptized Mary the d^{r} of John & Elisabeth Fisher.

Page 54. 1787.

January	21.	Baptized Susannah D^{r} of Thomas & Ann Tindal, wefar.
Feb.	4.	Baptized Thomas the son of John & Juday Seaston.
March	4.	Baptized Rebacka D^{r} of Richard and Jane Challans.
—	19.	Baptized Susanah D^{r} of W^{m} and Elizabeth Challans.
July	15.	Baptized Jaine d^{r} of Josua & Susana Staneland, pope(r).
—	29.	Baptized Aron son of Mary & Richard Toynbee.
Augst.	12.	Baptized Mary d^{r} of Philgram & Mary flee, poper.
Septem^{br}	1.	Buried Ann d^{r} of John & Ann Oxeby, farmer.
—	10.	Baptized Mary the d^{r} of Anthony & Elizabeth Fountain.
October	28.	Buried Mary the dr of Philgram & Mary Flee, poper.
(?)	29.	Buried John the son of Richard & Mary Chott of Lincoln.

* See below, p. 54. Mary, Christian name, omitted.

November 26. Buried John Toynbee, Senior.
December 16. Baptized Dosea (?) the D^{r} of Robart & Elizabeth Challans.

Page 55. 1788.

Januray 7. Buried Sarah the wife of Robart Tindal.
— — Baptized Garvis moor son of Ann Roobotham.
Feb. 10. Richard son of John & ann beal.
— 20. Baptized Kathrin daughter of John & Elizabeth Fisher.
April 6. Baptized Thomas son of William & Dority Rosinton, poper.
— — Baptized John son of Mathew & Seusanah Jewel, poper.
May 25. baptized Rebacka Daughter of W^{m} & Mary Skinner, Junr.
June 15. baptized Thomas son of Richard & Jane Challans.
— 19. buried Thomas son of Richard & Jane Challens.
— 22. baptized Elener the d^{r} of Phillip & Ann harvy, poper.*
July 5. baptized Danial the son of W^{m} & Ann burggas, poper.
Sep. 14. Baptized W^{m} son of David & Ann Partridge.
Oct. 5. Baptized Rebacke the D^{r} of John & Mary All, poper.
Nov. 16. Baptized John the son of thomas & Ann tindal.

Page 56.

December 6. buried Rebacka D^{r} of Richard & Jane Challans.
— — baptized John son of John & Judha Sestarn.
— 31. Baptized Samuel the son of Richard & Mary Pidd.

1789.

January ye 11. Buried Robart the son of Robart & Sarah Johnson poper.
February 1. Baptized George the son of Jain Luck.
(N.B.) 8. Buried Anddrew a furinar.
— 15. Baptized Rebacka partriadge, d^{r} of Rebacka Andrew, pauper.
— 17. Buried John son of John & Juda Sarston.
— 22. bapt^{d} Thomas son of philgram & mary flea, poper.
— 29. baptized Benjamin son of Anthony & Elizabeth Fountain.
March 15 buried Ann the d^{r} of John and Cathrion Bee.
May 23. buried John the son of John Bee & Cathrion his wife.
June 1. baptized Sarah the d^{r} of W^{m} & Mary Cood, popers.
— 9. buried Mary the d^{r} of Joseph & Susannah hootton.
— 13. buried Sarah the d^{r} of W^{m} & Mary Cood, popers.
— 14. baptized George the son of Robart & Elizabeth Challanes.

* November, 1781, these were not "popers."

Page 57.

July	12.	baptized George the son of Thomas & Mary Raudin.
Augst	6.	buried Alls (*sic* Alice ?) the d^{r} of George Right and Cathrion his wife, poper.
—	12.	buried W^{m} son of W^{m} & Jane Toynbee.
November	1.	baptized John the son of Joseph & Letticha Taler.
—	22.	baptized W^{m} son of George & Ann Right.
—	—.	buried Cathrion the d^{r} of John & Mary All, poper.
—	29.	baptized Jaine the d^{r} of Richard & Jaine Challanes.
December	18.	buried Jaine the d^{r} of Richard & Jaine Challanes.
—	20.	baptized Samuel the son of Ann Clissit.

Page 58. 1790.

January	17.	baptised W^{m} the son of W^{m} & Mary Skinner Junr.
Feb.	14.	baptized Sarah & Cathrion d^{rs} of W^{m} & Jaine Toynbee.
—	25.	buried benjaman son of Anthony & Elizabeth Fountain.
March	28.	baptized mary d^{r} of mathew & Susanhe Sewill, popers.
April	11.	baptized hannah d^{r} of Anthony & Elizabeth fountain.
May	18.	buried Ann the wife of philip harvy, poper.
June	6.	baptized Alce Cheven d^{r} of Elizabeth Right.
June	6.	buried Mary the wife of Wm Cood, poper.
—	27.	baptized Elizabeth d^{r} of John and Juda Sestorn.
July	18.	buried Sarah d^{r} of John & Mary Carby.
—	23.	buried John son of John & Mary All, poper.
—	—.	buried Rebacka Partridge.
Augst	6.	buried John son of Rebacka Andra, poper.
Sept.	5.	buried James Longmeal, poper.
Octob.	3.	baptized Ann d^{r} of John & Elizabeth Fisher.
—	24.	baptized Toynbee son of Thomas & Ann Tindal.

Page 59.

Octob.	31.	baptized Aminadab son of Thomas & Mary Panson.
Decemb.	18.	buried Wm Partriadge, Senr.
—	25.	buried Miles Toynbee, Seen^{r}.

WILLIAM STORR.

1791.

Febry	13.	baptized John son of Robert & Elizbeth Challange.
—	27.	baptized Sarah the d^{r} of Richard & Jaine Challans.
March	7.	buried Martha d^{r} of W^{m} & Mary Cood, poper.
April	17.	baptized Anthony the son of Anthony & Elizabeth Fountain.
June	28.	*Buried Seriah the d^{r} of Richard & Jane Chalings.
August	21.	Baptized Elizabeth the d^{r} of William & Mary Ebriames.

* New hand commences here.

October 23. Baptized Richard the son of John & Elizabeth Crosby, poper.
— 30. Baptized Catherine the d^r^ of John & Mary All, poper.
November 27. Baptized Samuell Oaklin son of Catherine Oaklin.
— 27. Baptized Susaniah the d^r^ of Matthew & Susaniah Sewell.
December 17, 1791. Buried Elizabeth the d^r^ of Willm & Mary Ebrims.
December 25. Baptized Thos the son of Joseph & Lettice Taylor.

Thomas Osborn, Bell foun[d]er
June 11——1798
A peale of new Bells.

Half a blank page of parchment, three of paper, on the last page of paper,

Robt. Storr 1794

William Storr, Clark to the parish of Coleby in the year of our Lord 1792 two.

End of Volume II.

VOLUME III.

This book is for Banns and Marriages only "according to the act of Parliament." Only 37 pages are used: from Lady Day 1754 till 1812, when a slightly different form was ordered.

(First flyleaf): Directions how to use this Marriage Register Book.

(Second flyleaf): Coleby Register, price 8/-. Bought Mar: 26, 1754.

JOHN SARRANDE, Vicar.
THOMAS FOUNTAINE, Church Warden.
WILLIAM TINDAL, Parish Clerk.

Page 1.

1754.

September 23. William Barnaby of Stainton & Mary Tindal of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

November 30. William Strapps & Elizabeth Pidd, both of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

December 31. John Tindal & Sarah Gibson, both of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

1755.

May 13. John Lansdal & Elizabeth Oxby, both of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

Page 2.

December 9. Abraham Feilding & Elizabeth Barke, both of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

1756.

January 1. John Clarke & Susannah Sutton, both of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

Page 3.

January 27. Storey Blackbourne of Wellingore & Susannah Procter of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

January 24. Thomas Graves & Mary Grime, both of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

March 2. Robert Retford of Coleby & Winifred Blackborne, of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

Page 4.

1757.

January 24. Robert Blackbourne & Mary Potterton, both of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

1759.

June 4. Robert Holmes of Ruskington & Lettice Toynbee, of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

1760.

Novr 16. Richard Wiles of Ruskington & Elizth Toynbee, of Coleby. Dearing Jones, Rector of Navenby.

Page 5.

December 8. Richard Pyket of St. Paul in the Bail, Lincoln, & Susannah Pidd of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

1761.

May 20. William Pidd, of Harmston, & Mary Key of Coleby. Dearing Jones, Curate.

1762.

April 29. Joseph Till of Doddington, & Elizabeth Bedford, of Coleby. Ro: Burne.

Page 6.

June 17. William Carby, & Bridget Lely (Lilly), both of Coleby. Thos Nocton, Curate.

1763.

May 12. John Gillian & Ann Hawkes, both of Coleby. James Gardiner, Curate.

May 24. Samuel Tindal & Mary Johnson, both of Coleby. James Gardiner, Curate.

June 7. John Carby of Willingore & Mary Blackbourne, of Coleby. Jas. Gardiner, Curate.

Page 7.

Sept. 29. John Bemrose of Bechingham & Mary Graves of Coleby. Dea: Jones, Curate.

March 19. Samuel Pidd & Ann Toynbee, of Coleby. Dea: Jones, Curate.

1764.

April 2. Gervase Kirk & Mary Clarke, of Coleby. Dea: Jones, Curate.

May 16. Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Ward, of Coleby. John Curtois, Minister.

Page 8.

October 1. Thomas Clarke & Eliz: Gibson, of Coleby. Dea: Jones.

December 4. Wm Toynbee & Ann Pottergill, of Coleby. Dearing Jones, Curate.

1765.

April 13. Joseph Wells of Harmston & Elizabeth Johnson, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

Page 9.

Nov. 6. George Mellows & Sarah Cock, of Coleby. Dea: Jones.

1766.

Jany 12. James Longmatt of Coleby & Jane Wright, of Norton. Jno. Curtois.

March 25 Samuel Pidd & Mary Ackriell, of Coleby. Jno Curtois.

May 5. John Bee & Catherine Suntler, of Coleby. Jno Curtois.

Page 10.

1769.

Feby 14. Joshua Stanheland & Susannah Johnson, of Coleby. Dea: Jones, Curate.

March 16. Robert Moore & Amy Toynbee, of Coleby. Dea. Jones.

— (*sic*) 13. Francis Brankham & Sarah Hare, of Coleby. Jno Curtois, Curate.

1770.

April 1. James Bell of Thorpe & Catherine Lister of Coleby. Dea. Jones.

Page 11.

April 3. Edward Wright of Ruscinton (*sic*) & Mary Andrew of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

May 1. James Watham (Waltham) & Sarah Newton of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

July 10. Thomas Skinner of Navenby & Ann Tindal of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

July 24. Mark Stow & Elizabeth Johnson, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

Page 12.

Sept. 24. John Sherman of Coleby & Anne Sutton of Donington. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1771.

Nov. 21. John White of Thurlby & Ann Pidd of Coleby. Ro: Burne, Rector of Boothby-Graffoe.

1772.

Feb. 18. John Toynbee & Jane Goulden, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

May 19. Mark Stow & Elisabeth Tongue, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

Page 13.

Sept. 26. John Norris of Cockington & Elisabeth Turner, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1773.

January 6. John Hall & Mary Blackburne, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

July 12. Richard Oxby & Mary Dove, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

Novr 9. Richard Parker of Fiskington (*sic*) & Mary Pashley of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

Page 14.

1774.

January 31. John Smith & Anne Cock of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

February 1. William Codd & Mary Willerton. Dea. Jones, Curate.

March 15. William Gadd & Anne Archer of Coleby. Dearing Jones, Curate.

1775.

Oct. 14. William Rossinton & Frances Storey, of Coleby. Dearing Jones, Curate.

Page 15.

Decr 15. Maximillian Speed & Sarah Blackbourn of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

Dec. 30. William Lauson & Susanna Tindal of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1776.

April 30. William Parker & Mary Godfrey of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

May 14. Pilgrim Flea & Mary Straw of Coleby. Dea. Jones Curate.

Page 16.

May 20. Lancelot Jackson & Elisabeth Johnson. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1777.

Nov. 11. William Stow J^r & Rebecca Lilborn of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1778.

May 14. William Toynbee & Jane Ogden of Coleby. Dearing Jones, Curate.

August 25. Thomas Crosby of Thurlby & Elizabeth Andrew. Jno Curtois, De : Lc :* Curate.

Page 17.

October 14. William Green of Norton & Elisabeth Fountain. Dea. Jones, Curate.

November 23. Daniel Burgess & Ann Taylor, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1779.

May 13. Joseph Slaytor (Slatter) & Eleanor Flintham, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

November 11. John Burgiss & Sarah Broughton, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

* From later occurrences these contractions would seem to be "Deputy licenced."

Page 18. 1781.

May 2. Matthew Sewell & Susannah Richmond of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

Dec. 27. Robert Toynbee of Navenby & Eleanor Johnson of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1782.

Jan. 2. Anthony Fountain & Elisabeth Smith of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

Nov. 5. Robert Challans & Elisabeth Allman of Coleby. Dearing Jones, Curate.

Page 19. 1783.

Sep. 2. Richard Challans & Jane Johnson of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

Sep. 15. William Jordan & Mary Hammond of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1784.

April 1. John Smith Senr & Mary Brown of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

April 13. John Lansdale & Susannah Toynbee Gouldan, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

Page 20. 1785.

Jan. 18. William Beetham of Caunton, Notts & Isabel Tidy of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1786.

Feb. 21. Thomas Tindal & Anne Burgess, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

Aprill 18. John Siston of Halam, Notts & Judith Burne of Coleby. Ro: Burne, Minister.

May 12. James Lintin & Ness Far of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

Page 21. 1787.

March 13. William Challans of Navenby & Elizabeth Richmon of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

June 26. Thomas Rawdin & Mary Tindal of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

August 20. William Skinner & Mary Johnson of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1788.

August 25. William Teft & Jane Toynbee of Coleby. Dearing Jones, Curate.

Page 22. 1789.

Feb. 9. George Wright, jun^{r} & Ann Bacon, of Coleby. Dearing Jones, Curate.

May 21. Joseph Taylor & Lettice Toynbee, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1790.

May 13. Richard Hutchinson & Elisabeth Challans, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Cur.

Sep. 7. William Brown & Susannah Burgess, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

Page 23. 1791.

May 24. Hugh Fox & Ann Stor of Coleby. Dea. Jones.

June 14. William Taylor & Anne Toynbee, of Coleby. Jno. Curtois, Deputy lc^{d} Curate.

July 30. William Abrams & Mary Luck of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Rector (*sic*).

Oct. 11. Neuarack Ranthorp (Rainthorp) of Kirkby-cum-Osgodby & Ann Skinner of Coleby. Dea. Jones.

Page 24. 1792.

May 15. Toynbee Burgess & Elizabeth Lintin, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

May 15. William Bacon of Timberland, & Ann Hooton of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

October 2. Thomas Toynbee Burgess & Mary Harvey, of Coleby. Jno Curtois, minister.

October 30. John Toynbee Golding & Jane Nicholson, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

Page 25.

November 12. John Coddington of Nocton & Elisabeth Wright, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1793.

May 20. Thomas Mandifield of Harmston & Elizabeth Nicholson of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

July 5. William Body & Elizabeth Toynbee, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

July 16. William Blow & Mary Walker of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

Page 26.

July 29. George Norton & Mary Ipworth, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

Nov. 5. Thomas Skinner & Sarah Fisher, of Coleby. Dearing Jones, Curate.

1795.

Oct. 13. Robert Bee & Catherine Hockland. Wm Harrison, Curate.

Dec. 21. James Newman & Margaret Wingfield, of Coleby. Wm Harrison, Curate.

Page 27. 1796.

Feb. 22. Wm Partridge & Mary Dixon of Coleby. Wm Harrison, Curate.

June 21. Wm Franklin & Jane Casby of Coleby. Wm Harrison, Curate.

October 13. Richard Partridge & Sarah Gambles, of Coleby. Jno. Curtois, Minister.

November 10. Joseph Hooton of Coleby & Mary Squires of Nettleham. Wm Harrison, Curate.

Page 28. 1797.

May 13. William Veasey of Coleby & Mary Hall of Kirkby Green. Wm Harrison, Curate.

1798.

March 20. David Cowling & Hannah Woolridge, of Coleby. Wm Harrison, Curate.

May 20. Wm Baker and Elizth Challenge, of Coleby. Wm Harrison, Curate.

Sept. 21. John Perry and Lettice Peck. Wm Harrison, Curate.

Page 29. 1799.

April 9. Edward Broadhead of Farnsfield, Notts & Mary Walhead of Coleby. Wm Harrison, Curate.

May 20. Richard Kirk & Dorothy Johnson of Coleby. Wm Harrison, Curate.

Sept. 10. Richard Golding of Branston & Catherine Oxby, of Coleby. Wm Harrison, Curate.

Nov. 21. George Butterwick of Coleby & Mary Proctor of Hanworth. Jno Curtois.

Page 30. 1800.

May 15. John Wright & Ann Hall of Coleby. Wm Harrison, Curate.

May 15. Wm Newton of Hykeham & Sarah Carby of Coleby. Wm Harrison, Curate.

1801.

Jan. 20. Robt Hindes and Lydia Robson of Coleby. Wm Harrison, Curate.

Oct. 5. Thomas Odling & Deborah Quick of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

Page 31. 1802.

May 20. William Scott & Jane Rawdon of Coleby. J. R. Deacon, offg minr.

[*One space erased*].

July 13. John Wilkinson of Harmston & Catharine Bee of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

1803.

August 8. William Lunn & Jane Johnson of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

Page 32. 1804.

July 16. Miles Toynbee & Mary Fisher of this parish. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

July 25. John Dixon of Kyrne & Mary Peck of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

[*One space erased*].

1806.

January 21 Samuel Flowers & Mary Partridge of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

Page 33.

May 13. Robert Hatkinson of Swinderby & Sarah Rosington of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

June 24. William Teft & Hannah Horton, of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

November 27. Thomas Tindal & Frances Realand of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

1807.

May 26. Richard Johnson & Mary Fountain of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

Page 34. 1808.

May 23. John Rawdin of Navenby & Sarah Mary Metheringham, of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

May 23. Thomas Scott of Hough & Jane Crosby of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

August 15. John Mann of the parish of Hameringham & Mary Fox, of Coleby. David Potts, Minister.

October 13. William Harve & Mary Pane, of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Minister.

Page 35. 1809.

May 16. John Codling & Catherine Toynbee of Coleby. Rowland Hoyle, Curate.

May 16. Edward Mitchell & Elizebeth Saxelby, of Coleby. Rowland Hoyle, Curate.

August 21. Thomas Sharp of Fulbeck & Anne Rainthorpe of Coleby. Rowland Hoyle, Curate.

December 19. Benjamin Grosse & Jane Peck, of Coleby. John Sharrer, Curate.

Page 36.

1810.

December 18. Edward Thompson, of Waddington & Elizabeth Jackson of Coleby. John Sharrer, Curate.

1811.

January 29. John Wright & Elizabeth Nickerson, of Coleby. John Sharrer, Curate.

1812.

March 5. Charles Rylatt of Boothby & Elizabeth Crosby of Coleby. John Sharrer, Curate.

March 19. John Fisher & Martha Skinner, of Coleby. John Sharrer, Curate.

Page 37.

December 1. Edward Allbond & Ann Whelpton, of Coleby. John Sharrer, Curate.

End of Volume III.

VOLUME IV.

1792.

Feb.	5.	bapt. William the son of Willm & Humania Brown.
—	19.	bapt. Samuel the son of Thos & Mary Rawdin.
March	31.	Robert Challans was buried.
April	1.	bapt. Jane the d^{r} of Robert & Elizabeth Challins.
April	10th.	buried John the son of David & Ann Partridge.
June	3rd.	baptized Judah the d^{r} of John & Judah Beeston.
June	8th.	buried Hannah Fountain wife of Richard Fountain.
July	2nd.	baptized William & Jane the son & daughter of Willm & Jane Toynbee.
July	29.	baptized Elizabeth the d^{r} of Hugh & Ann Fox.
Oct.	7.	baptized Mary the d^{r} of William & Ann Mankon.
—	28.	baptized Anthony son of Thomas & Mary Penson poper.

(Writing on this page very indistinct.)

Page 2.

Nov.	18.	baptized Robt son of Rich^{d} and Jane Challange.
Nov.	30.	baptized Elizabeth the d^{r} of Anthoney Fountain and Elizabeth is wife.
December	7.	Buried Rebeka the d^{r} of John & Mary all.
—	11.	Buried John the son of John Fisher and Elizabeth his wife.

1793.

February y^{e}	2.	Buried Anthoney Fountain.
—	4.	Baptized William son of John & Elizabeth Coodinton poper.
—	17.	Baptized Ann dougher of william & dority Rosinton poper.
—	24.	Baptized Ann the Daughter of Toynbee & Elizbeath Borjas, poper.
April	19.	Buried Thomas blackborn.
—	30.	Buried Elizabeth Dougher of Anthony & Elizabeth Fountain.
August	11.	Baptized Elizabeth Dougher of William & Mary Johnson, poper.

Sept.	27.	Baptized Ann Dougher of Thomas Toynbee Burgges & his wife Mary.
—	29.	baptized John Toynbee body son of William body and Elizabeth his wife.
December	5.	Buried mary dougher of W^{m} & Faney Storr.
—	8.	buried Robart tindall.
—	15.	baptized Richard son of William & Susanha brown.
—	28.	buried Ann dougher of thomas & Saraha Skinner.
Page 3.		1794.
January	19.	Baptized John son of John & Elizabeth Fisher.
—	23.	Buried Jaine the wife of Thomas Johnson.
February	2.	Baptized John the son of John & Elizabeth Croseby, poper.
—	18.	Buried Ann Dougher of Thomas & Mary burggas.
—	25.	Buried Cathrion dougher of John & Elizabeth Fisher.
March	8.	Buried Jaine the dougher of Elizabeth Challans.
June	19.	Buried Sarah burgges.
July	20.	Baptized Seusanha dougher of Joseph & Lettisha Taler.
—	—.	Buried Ann burgges.
—	30.	Buried John son of Ann burgges.
August	1.	Buried Mary Johnson.
—	3.	Baptized Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Rodin.
—	17.	Baptized Carllote Dougher of John & Ann Marshal.
—	—.	Baptized Rebeca Dougher of Robart & Mary Storr.
—	31.	Buried George Right.
September	2.	Buried Thomas Johnson.
—	19.	Buried Daniall burgges, poper.
October	7.	Baptized Elizabeth Johnson Challans dougher of Richard & Jane Challanes.
—	7.	Buried Mary Dougher of William Codd.
—	14.	Buried Elizabeth Johnson Challens.
—	22.	Buried Richard Fountains farmer.
Page 4.		
December y^{e}	23.	Baptized Thomas son of Thomas Toynbee & mary burgges.
—	26.	Baptized Samuel the son of William & Elizabeth Body.
		1795.
January	10.	Buried Richard the son of William Brown & (?) Susanah his wife.
February	15.	Baptised John the son of John & Jane Toynbee farmer.
June	21.	Baptized Elizabeth the d^{r} of Benjamin & Elizabeth Fountain farmer.

July	19.	Buried Jane Cod poper.
July	30.	Buried Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Skinner.
—	—.	Baptised Mary the d^r of Thomas & Mary (?) Penson.
August	22.	Baptized John the son of Wm Toynbee & Jane his wife.
Sept.	1.	Buried Jane Toynbee.
October	12.	Buried George Gusling (?)
November	2.	Buried Susana (?) Huton.
—	29.	Buried Ann Art.
December	25.	Baptized Elinor the d^r of W^m & Elizabeth Body.

1796.

April	23.	Baptized Jane the d^r of John Toynbee & Jane is wife.

WM. HARRISON, Curate.

(The above page specially badly written with greasy ink, except the Curate's signature, which appears here for first time in this book).

Page 5.

May	1.	baptized John the son of Thomas Rowdin & Mary is wife.
—	—.	baptized Elizabeth the d^r of Thomas Skinner is whife (*sic*).
—	29.	baptized Sarah the dougher of William & Mary Stevson.
June	7.	buried Elizabeth the dougher of Mathew & Elizabeth Croseby.
Sept.	11.	baptized the Daughter of Robert Bee & Cathrine is wife.
October	8.	baptized W^m the son of John & Elizabeth Fisher.
—	—.	baptized Briarian (*sic*) the son of Wm And Jane Frankling.
—	12.	buried Elizabeth the wife of Joseph Garriet.
November	20.	baptized Jaine the d^r of benjamin & Elizabeth fountain.
December	ye 8.	buried Mary Toynbee.
—	ye 17th.	buried Mary Oxeby.
—	ye 18th.	baptized Mildrhec (*sic*) Dougher of Mary & Thomas Penson.
—	29.	buried Ann hart.

1797.

January	25.	buried Jane Johnson.
—	ye 29.	baptized Millicent the daughter of Richard & Sarah Partridge.
—	ye 28(*sic*).	baptized W^m son of thomas & Sarah Skiner.

March ye 4. buried Joseph Garritt.
— 5. buried Charlote Toynbee.

WM. HARRISON, Curate.

Page 6.

April ye 2. baptized fredrick son of Joseph & Letisha Taler.
— ye 24. buried Richard Toynbee.
June 11. baptized Ann the dougher of Methew & Seusanha Sewell.
— 27. buried Mary Long.
September ye 10. baptized Mary the dougher of Thomas & Mary Roding.
October 8. baptized Charles the son of William & Elizabeth Toynbee.
November ye 5. baptized Jeremiah the son of Thomas & Mary Toynbee Borges.
— 5. baptized Robart the son of John & Jane Toynbee.
— 8. buried Charles the son of W^m & Elizabeth body.
— 12. baptized W^m the son of James & Margat Newman.

1798.

January ye 7. baptized William son of benjaman fountain and Elizabeth his wife.
— 21. baptized Ann dougher of thomas & Jaine Pasey.
February 11. baptized Thomas son of Thomas & Saraha Skinner.
— 25. baptized Mary the dougher of Jane Codd.
May 6. baptized W^m son of Wm Viner & Mary his wife.
— 27. baptized Elizbeth the d^r of Thomas penson & Mary is wife.
— ye 27. buried William Storr, clerk of the parish.
June 17. baptized Martha doter of Mathew and Seusanha Sewell.

WM. HARRISON, Curate.

Page 7.

1798.

August 15. Buried Joseph Hart.
September 27. Buried John Toynbee.
October 21. Buried John Oxby, a Farmer.
— 21. baptized killbod the sun of Richard & Sarah Partridge.
November 25. baptized Seusanha the Doter of Thomas & Mary Rodan.
December 25. baptized Robet the sun of benjam Fountain and Elizabeth is wife.
Dec. 27. Buried Robert the sun of benjam Fountain.

1799.

January 1. baptized William the sun of Elizabeth Tailer.
— 11. buried killbon the sun of Richard & Sarah Partridge.

February	27.	baptized Robert the sun of Willam & Elizbeth Baker.
March	7.	baptized Charles the sun of Willam & Elizabeth body.
—	22.	Buried William Rossinton.
—	31.	baptized John the son of Robert & Catherine Bee.
May	5.	baptized Toynbee the son of Toynbee & Elizbeth Borgs.
—	19.	baptized John the sun of Thomas & Saraha Skinner.

Wm. Harrison, Curate.
Thomas Toynbee, Clerk.

Page 8. Baptisms, 1799—Continued.

December	8.	baptized Robet the sun of James & Margat Newman.

1800.

Jan^{y}	2.	baptized Ann the doter of John & Elizbeth Bellmey.
March	12.	bapzed John the sun of Thomas & Mary Rodin, poper.
March	28.	baptized Sarah & Jaen the doters of Ales Carbey.
April	20.	baptized Gorge the sun of Bengham & Elizbeth Fountain.
May	4.	baptized William the sun of William & Elizbeth Bodey.

Burials 1799.

May	29.	Buried William Andrew.
June	1.	Buried Mary the wif of Tho. Toynbee.
—	10.	Buried Mary the wife of Will. (?) Tindal.
—	18.	Buried Joseph Hodon.

1800.

March	28.	Buried Sarah the wife of Thomas Skinner.
October	16.	Buried Elliner Clark.

Wm Harrison, Curate.
Thomas Toynbee, Clerk.

Page 9. Baptisms, 1800.

June	8.	baptized Elizbeth the doter of bengham & Ann Crosby.
August	17.	baptized Elizbeth the doter of Richd Crosby & Sarah is wife.
—	24.	baptized Jon the sun of Jane Cood.

1801.

January	16.	baptized Mary Toynbee the doter of John and Jane Toynbee Goulden.
February	8.	baptized Mary the doter of William & Susanah Brown.
February	15.	baptized Ann the doter of William & Jane Franklen.
February	22.	baptized Ann the doter of Richard & Catherine Goulden.
—	24.	baptized William the sun of Robert & Catherin Bee.
April	19.	baptized Mary the doter of John & Ann Right.

WM. HARRISON, Curate
THO. TOYNBEE, Clerk.

Page 10. Baptisms, 1801.

June	21.	Baptized Robet the sun of William (and) Elizabeth Body.
July	12.	baptized Elizbeth the doter of Robert & Mary Storr.
Augst	30.	baptized Margat the doter of Mathew & Susanah Sewell.
November	15.	baptized Mary Ann the doter of Richard & Sarah Partridge.
December	20.	baptized helmet the sun Richard & faney Houlden.

18[0]2.

January	3.	baptized Mary the doter of Thomas and Ann Tindal.
—	—.	baptized Jane the doter of Thomas & Mary Roden.
March	24.	baptized Sarah the doter of Richard & Sarah Crosby, Farmer.

PEREGRINE CURTOIS, Curate.
THO. TOYNBEE, Clerk.

Page 11.

May	30.	baptized Sarah the doter of Bengham & Elizbeth Fountain.
July	24.	baptized Waddington Toynbee sun of Thomas Toynbee Borgs (&) Ann is wife.
—	28.	baptized Gorg the sun of William & Elizbeth Body.
August	26.	baptized William the sun of John (&) Lettice Perry.
October	24.	baptized Joseph the sun of Robert & Catherine Bee.

October	31.	baptized William the sun of Bengham & Ann Crosby.
November	7.	Baptized Elizbeth the doter of Millicent Baker.
December	2.	Baptized William the sun of James & Ann Britwell.
December	25.	Baptized Elizbeth the dotr of James & Marget Newman.

PEREGRINE CURTOIS, Curate.

18[0]3.

January	16.	Baptized William the sun of William & Jane Scott.
February	13.	Baptized Bengam the sun of Richard & Sarah Crosby.

Page 12.

March	13.	Baptized Catherine the doter of Richard & Catherine Goulden.
April	10.	Baptized John the sun of John & Ann Right.
June	12.	Baptized William the sun of William & Jane Franklin.
August	14.	Baptized William the sun of Thomas & Mary Rodin.
—	21.	Baptized Mary the doter of Robet & Mary Stor.
December	11.	Baptized Elijah the sun of Thomas & Mary Penson.

18[0]4.

January	24.	Baptized Ann Toynbee the Doter of John and Jane Toynbee Goulden.
April	5.	Baptized Rich^{d} the sun of Richard & Sarah Crosby.
May	20.	Baptized Joseph the Sun of Bengham & Elizabeth Fountain.

May 25, 1804, PEREGRINE CURTOIS, Curate.

Page 13. Baptisms.

June	24.	Ann the doter of Willm & Susannah Brown.
July	15.	John the sun of Willm & Ann Gilbard.
September	9.	Robert Sqyers the son of Richard & Frances Houlden.
—	16.	Benjman the sun of Benjman & Ann Crosby.
—	16.	Elizbeth the Dauter of John & Catrine Wilkison.
October	14.	Ann the Dauter of James & Ann Brightwell.
—	14.	James the sun of Thos. and Marey Roden.
—	14.	Joseph the sun of Willm and Elizbeth Body.
November	4.	Marey the Dauter of James and Margaret Neuman.
—	18.	Robert Tilson the sun of John (&) Marey Dixon.

1805.

March	17.	Hannah Clayworth the Dauter of Edward & Elizabeth Wilkson.

Page 14. Baptisms.

March	24.	Richard Parker the sun of Millient Baker.
—	31.	Elizbeth the Dauter of John & Ann belemey.
April	7.	Willm the sun of John & Ann Wright.
—	28.	John the sun of Charles & Ann Sutton.
July	1.	Cathrine d^{r} of George & Mary Jackson.*
—	—.	Elizabeth „ „ George & Mary Jackson.
—	7.	Charles son of William & Ann Patman.
—	14.	Sarah the daughter of Rich^{d} & Sarah Crosby.
—	—.	W^{m} the son of Willm & Ann Gilbert.
August	4.	John the son of John & Leticia Perry.
—	—.	Maria the d^{r} of Thos & Mary Penson.

PEREGRINE CURTOIS, Curate.

1806, Baptisms.

Jan.	22.	George the son of Thos & Ann Toynbee.†
May	11.	Sarah the son of Mathew & Susanah Sewell.
—	20.	Hugh the son of Jane Cod.
August	24.	Thos of William & Jane Scot.
Oct.	19.	Martha of Thos Rawden & Mary Rawden.
Dec.	16.	Charles of John & Jane Toynbee Goulden.

PEREGRINE CURTOIS, Curate.

1807, Baptisms.

Feb.	1.	Sarah of Richard and Doratha Kirk.
—	15.	Ann of Richard & Sarah Crosby.
March	15.	Elizabeth of W^{m} & Ann Gilbert.
April	6.	Ann of John & Ann Right.
May	31.	Ann of John & Catherine Wilkinson.
June	7.	Sarah of James & Ann Britwell.

Page 15.

August	9.	Robert of Robert & Elizabeth Slater.
—	—.	Joseph Chalens son of Ric^{d} & Mary Johnson.
Nov.	15.	Henry of W^{m} & Elizabeth Body.
—	29.	Elizabeth of Robt & Catherine Bee.
Dec.	6.	Mary of John & Lettice Perry.
Dec.	20.	Mary of W^{m} & Hannah Teft.

PEREGRINE CURTOIS, Curate.

1808, Baptisms.

Feb.	7.	William of William & Ann Gilbert.
March	6.	Benjamin of Richard & Mary Crosby.
April	10.	John of Thomas & Mary Rawden.
July	24.	Anne of Samuel & Mary Flowers.

* Henceforth filled up by the Curate instead of the illiterate clerk.
† Borgs (written over Toynbee by another hand).

Aug.	14.	Anne of Benjamin & Anne Crosby.
Nov.	27.	Elizabeth Challans of Richard & Mary Johnson.

ROWLAND HOYLE, Curate.

A.D. 1809.

January	29	George son of William & Mary Harvey.
February	26.	Samuel son of William & Ann Gilbert.
March	11.	Charles son of William & Elizabeth Glassbroke.
—	19.	Edward son of Robert & Elizabeth Slater.
April	9.	Phœbe d^r of Robert & Mary Stor.
—	23.	George son of William & Elizabeth Body.
Septem.	17.	William son of John & Catharine Codlin.

JOHN SHARRER, Curate.

A.D. 1810.

January	14.	Bartholomew son of John & Ann Wright.
March	25.	Mary d^r of Robert & Catharine Bee.
May	27.	William Chalons son of Richard & Mary Johnson.
June	10	Ann d^r of John & Letitia Perry.
July	8.	Ann d^r of Jane Codd.
—	8.	Mary d^r of John & Catherine Wilkinson.
Aug.	5.	James son of Benjamin & Jane gross.
Sep.	23.	William son of Robert & Mary Storr.
Nov^r	11.	Rebecca d^r of Richard & Sarah Crosby.

JOHN SHARRER, Curate.

Page 16. Baptisms, A.D. 1811.

January	13.	Thomas son of William and Ann Gilbert.
March	24.	Joseph son of John & Catharine Codlin.
July	26.	Thomas son of William and Susanna Brown.
October	6.	Elizabeth, d^r of William & Elizabeth Glazebroke.
October	20.	Caroline d^r of Edward & Elizabeth Thompson.
Nov^r	23.	Charles son of John & Elizabeth Wright.

JOHN SHARRER, Curate.

A.D. 1812.

Feb^y	8.	Charles Challens son of Richard & Mary Johnson.
March	22.	John son / Letitia d^r of Benjamin & Jane Gross.
June	14.	Anna, d^r of Richard & Sarah Crosby.
July	5.	Jane, d^r of John & Ann Rowland.
August	16.	Jane, d^r of John & Martha Fisher.
August	30.	Sarah, d^r of James & Margaret Newman.
October	4.	Thomas, son of Joseph & Mary Cupid.

JOHN SHARRER, Curate.

Copy of the above sent to the Registrar's Office, Lincoln, June, 1813.

Page 1 *at other end, four pages only used.*

Burials, 1801.

May	21.	Buried Jon Bee, a Farmer.
—	31.	Buried Jon the sun of Thomas & Mary Rodin.
July	12.	Buried Samuel Garrat.
August	13.	Buried Robin the sun of William & Elizabeth Body.
September	4.	Buried Pilgrim Jobe.
November	17.	Buried mary hortin.
—	20.	Buried William Toynbee.
December	8.	Buried Mary the doter of Richard & Sarah Patridge.
—	17.	Buried Killan patridge, a farmer.

18[o]2.

January	9.	Buried Elizbeth Robson, a weda.
March	2.	Buried Sarah the doter of William & Jane Toynbee.
April	5.	Buried Sarah the doter of Richard & Sarah Crosby, farmer.
—	9.	Buried Charls the sun of William & Elizbeth Body.

PEREGRINE CURTOIS, Curate.

Page 2.

May	23.	Buried Gorg the sun Edward & Mary brodhed.
July	3.	Buried Mary Brodhad.
August	26.	Buried Gorg the sun of William & Elizbeth Body.
September	26.	Buried Sarah the doter of Bengham & Elizbeth Fountain.

18[o]3.

February	15.	Buried William Flea.
July	4.	Buried Jane Luck.

1804.

January	3.	Buried William Toynbee.
February	8.	Buried Clemond Oxby.
May	10.	Buried John Holl.

PEREGRINE CURTOIS.

Burials, 1804.

June	10.	Richard Crosby.
—	28.	Ann Brightwell.
July	20.	Bright Carby.
August	26.	Samuel Crosby.
October	8.	Leda Hines.

1805.

January	1.	Jane Teft.
February	4.	Frances Stoon.
—	5.	Ann Tindel.
May	28.	Willm Skinner.
June	2.	Wm Cod.
July	5.	Wm Gilbert.
Oct.	5.	Joseph Fountain.

PEREGRINE CURTOIS, Curate.

Page 3. Burials, 1806.

January	6.	Mary Carby.
Feb.	28.	Benjamin Crosby.
June	19.	Elizabeth Toynbee.

Visitation, June 15. PEREGRINE CURTOIS, Curate.

1807.

April	6.	John Tindal.
May	10.	Wm Crosby.
—	28.	Elizabeth Gilbard.
August	5.	Susannah Lansdale.
October	24.	William Carby.

PEREGRINE CURTOIS, Curate.

1808.

January	22nd.	Anne Sutton.
February	4th.	Sarah Sewell.
October	4th.	Susannah Standall.
October	9th.	John Tindall.
—	—.	Anne Crosby.
October	22.	Anne Crosby (*sic*).

ROWLAND HOYLE, Curate.

A.D. 1809.

January	30.	Francis Tindle.
March	11.	Thomas Luck.
—	22.	William Bee.
July	10.	John Cod.
September	1.	Matthew Sewell.
November	21.	Jane Franklin.

JOHN SHARRER, Curate.

Page 4. Burials 1810.

January	14.	Ann Wright.
—	21.	Bartholomew Wright.
March	7.	John Fisher.
—	20.	Mary Wright.

April	2.	Ann Searson.
June	30.	Elizabeth Blow.
Nov.	22.	Eleanor Walker.
May (*sic*)	5.	Susanna Sewell.

JOHN SHARRER, Curate.

A.D. 1811.

February	11.	Mary Challens.
—	14.	Mary Kirk.
August	22.	John Elkington.
Sept[r]	2.	Ann Elkington.
—	29.	Mary Parker.
December	2.	Ann Peck.
—	5.	Catharine Tindal.

JOHN SHARRER, Curate.

A.D. 1812.

January	21.	Waddington Toynbee.
February	6.	Jane Toynbee.
July	20.	Susanna Oxby.
August	18.	Mary Perry.
December	19.	Benjamin Garratt.

Scribbled, with many flourishes, on the fly-leaf—

William Storr, Clark for the parish of Coulby, in the year of our Lord 1793. March 1, 1793, Killband Partridge, Churchwarden. Rob[t] Storr.

COLEBY.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by Miss Edith Hobday.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Ashbie, 23.
Ashby de la Laund, 90.
Auburgh(?) (Augburgh), 99, 101.
Awbour, 29.

Barrowby, 109.
Bassingham, 93, 96.
Beckingham (Bockingham), 78, 115, 134.
Billingshay, 101.
Blankney, 101.
Bloxholme, 22.
Boothbie (Boothby, Boothbi), 32, 37, 56, 61, 84, 90, 99, 100, 102, 141.
Boothbie *als.* de Boston, 31.
Boothby-Graffoe, 135.
Brandon, 26.
Branston, 94, 139.
Brantbroughton, 24*.
Brasbrige, 74.
Burton (Staffs.), 73.
Burton (Yorks.), 108.
Burton Pedwardine, 28.

Cambringham, 72.
Caunton (Notts.), 137.
Cawick, 50.
Coates, Gt., 58, 80.
Cockington, 135.
Coleby (Colby, Colbie, Coulby, Colebie), 20, 25, 37*, 47*, 54, 66*, 67, 72*, 80*, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91, 93*, 94, 95*, 96, 97*, 98, 101*, 103, 108, 109*, 110*, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115, 116, 117*, 118, 119, 120, 132, 133*, 134*, 135*, 136*, 137*, 138*, 139*, 140*, 141*, 153.

Digby, 72, 90.
Doddington, 134.
Donnington, 135.
Dunston, 39.

Eagle, 41.
Edmundthorp (Leic.), 74.

Farnsfield (Notts.), 139.
Fiskington, 136.
Foston (p. Long Binnington), 78.
Fulbeck, 141.

Gunnerby, 93.

Halam (Notts.), 137.
Hameringham, 140.
Hanworth, 64.
Harmston, 27, 79, 91, 95, 101, 105, 134*, 138, 140.
Hawdingham, 31.
Heckington, 81.
Heighington, 109.
Horncastle, 26.
Hough, 140.
Hougham, 28.
Hough on the Hill, 37, 74.
Howell, 24.
Howlbich, 19.

Keddington *als.* Ketton (Suff.), 58.
Kesteven, 54.
Kirkby-cum-Osgodby, 138.
Kirkby Green, 139.
Kyrne, 140.

Leddenham, 40.
Lincoln, 84, 129, 150; St. Paul in the Bail, 134.
Linsey, 58.

Marnham (Notts.), 91.

Navenby (Navensby), 66*, 82, 89, 98, 134, 135, 137*, 140.
Nettleham, 139.
Newark, 113.
New England (Boston), 87.
Newton, 36.
Nocton, 89, 138.
Normanton, 108.
Normanton-on-Trent (Notts.), 97.
Norton, 122, 135, 136.
Norton-Disney, 66*.
Nottingham, 84.

Osgarbie (p. Lenton), 34.

Pinchbeck, 87.
Poynton (p. Sempringham), 79.

Rawsbie, 26.
Ruskington (Ruscinton), 134*, 135.

St. Paul's, Lincoln, 79.
St. Peter of ye Goates, Lincoln, 36.
St. Swithans, 33.
Scarle, 61.
Scopwick, 90.
Shelton (Notts.), 86.
Skinnand, 128.
Sleaford, New, 42.
Spring Thorpe, 34.
Stainton, 133.
Swinderby, 140.

Thornah, 75.
Thorpe, 135.
Thurlby (Thurlbie, Thorlbee, Threrlby), 37, 72*, 135, 136.
Timberland, 138.

Waddington (Wadinton), 82, 85, 89, 101, 141.
Washingbrook, 66.
Welborne, 62.
Wellingore (Wellinger, Willingore), 34*, 79, 97*, 133, 134.
Westminster (St. Anne's), 95.
Whilobie, 29.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by Miss Edith Hobday.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[**Irregularities.**—(*a*) *Christian and Surname omitted:* . . ., . . ., 1. (*b*) *Surnames omitted:* . . ., Alice, 57; . . ., Frances, 59; . . ., Joan, 75; . . . rison, . . ., 1; . . ., Wm., 75. (*c*) *Description:* Anddrew, a furinar, 130; a Traveller, 83; Joseph, a Camlin, 121.

Abrams (Abram), Ell., 23; Hamlet, 23; My., 138; Wm., 138.
Ackinson, Agn., 12.
Ackriell, My., 135.
Adkinson, Elean., 114.
Affis, Deb., 109; My., 109; Thos., 109.
Akle, Hen., 13.
All, Ann, 125; Cath., 122, 131, 132; Jn., 122, 123, 125, 127, 128*, 130, 131*, 132, 142; My., 122, 123*, 125, 127, 128, 130, 131*, 132, 142; Reb., 130, 142; Wm., 127; *see also* Hall.
Alison, Alice, 5.
Allbond, Ann, 141; Edw., 141.
Allen, Mr., 26; Sar., 86; Thos., 47*; Wm., 86, 105*, 106*, 107*, 108; Winif., 47.
Allemer (?), Rich., 42.
Allman, Eliz., 137.
Andrews (Andrew, Androw, Anddrew, Andra, Handrew), Agn., 3; Alice, 78, 79, 80*, 81, 82, 83*, 95, 100; Ann, 4, 5, 20, 83*, 84, 111, 113*; Barb., 24, 27; Chrischoramay, 124; Christoph., 5*, 6, 23, 24, 27*; Edith, 2, 13; Eliz., 23, 27, 82, 83, 84, 85*, 86, 88, 91, 93, 98, 101, 108, 109, 111, 136; Ell., 25, 91; Fanny, 110; Han., 85; Isab., 7, 24; Joan, 79; Jn., 86*, 91, 93*, 107, 124, 131; Jos., 112; Margt., 6, 22, 78, 100; My., 81, 106*, 107, 108, 109*, 110, 111, 112, 113*, 114*, 115, 135; Reb., 124, 130, 131; Reb.-Partridge, 130; Rich., 88, 106, 107, 108, 109*, 111, 112, 113*, 114*, 115, 118; Robt., 9; Thos., 8, 19, 25, 110, 114, 115; Wm., 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83*, 84, 85*, 86, 88, 100, 101, 109*, 146.
Andrewth, Eliz., 42.
Applebie, Ann, 14.
Arc, Nathan-Nathazar, 119; Sar., 119.
Archer, Ann, 67, 69, 89, 136; Jas., 67, 69*, 89; My., 69*.
Arnall (Arnoll, Arnell), Alex., 19; Ann, 17*; Barbara, 14; Cath., 19; Christoph., 18*; Eliz., 74; Francis, 12*; Friswith, 13; Jn., 10, 15, 36; Margt., 36; Rich., 9, 10, 16*; Wm., 21.
Arowsmith, Beat., 5.
Askew, Eliz., 67.
Aslin, Jn., 121*; My., 121.
Aslocke (Aselocke), Alice, 21; Ann, 48; Wm., 41.
Astocke, Eliz., 19; Wm., 19.
Atkinson (Hatkinson), Elean., 81, 83, 85*; My., 83; Rich., 48, 49, 81, 83, 85*; Robt., 48, 140; Sar., 140.
Attersell, My., 86.

Bache, Alice, 8; Margt., 8.
Bacon, Ann, 138*; Wm., 138.
Badge (Bage), Ann, 20; Bennit, 25; Cath., 13; Christo., 55; Eliz., 22, 55; Emot., 17; Isab., 6; Jane, 4; Jn., 5, 17; Jud., 17; Margt., 14; Robt., 15; Wm., 9, 13.
Baily, Ann, 80.
Baker (Bakere), Alice, 54; Ann, 21; Dor., 55*; Eliz., 52, 130, 146, 148; Millic., 148, 149; Rich., 21; Rich.-Parker, 149; Robt., 146; Thos., 51*; Wm., 51, 52, 54, 55*, 139, 146.
Bankes, Faith, 60
Barber, My., 46; Wm., 35, 46.

Bark (Barke, Barks), Chas., 106; Edm., 72; Eliz., 79, 80, 81*, 82, 84*, 85, 86*. 88*, 89, 94*, 97, 100*, 101*, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107*, 111, 133; Han., 107*; Jn., 69, 74, 88, 89; Maatte, 72; Martha, 69, 74, 80, 83, 86*, 97, 104; My., 69, 71; Rich., 71, 85, 88, 100*, 101, 102*, 104, 105, 106, 107*, 108; Sim., 70, 73; Wm., 69*, 70, 71*, 72*, 73, 74, 77, 79, 80, 81*, 82*, 84, 85, 86*, 88*, 89, 94*, 97, 100*, 105, 111, 113.
Barker, Alice, 74; Augustine, 50, 76; Austen, 69; Barth., 26; Cath., 107; Eliz., 85; Geo., 25, 26; Margt., 50; My., 73*, 76; Thos., 74; Val., 25; Wife, 48; Wm., 25*, 48*, 50, 60, 65, 71, 73*, 76, 84.
Barlow, Jane, 74; Jn., 74.
Barnaby, My., 110, 133; Reb., 110; Wm., 110, 133.
Barnardiston, Ann, 58; Armyne, 58; Thos., 58.
Barnet, Geo., 87; Martha, 87; My., 87.
Barsbie, My., 21; Sim., 21.
Bate, Agn., 6, 17; Alice, 23; Ann, 18; Chisto., 6, 18, 23; Elin., 18; Han., 105; Jn., 20, 90; Luke, 20*; My., 90; Rich., 21; Wm., 105.
Bateman (Baitman), Cath., 6; Isab., 4.
Beale (Beall, Beal), Ann, 128, 129*, 130; Jn., 128, 129, 130; My., 128; Rich., 130.
Beck, Wm., 17*.
Bedford, Ann, 84; Eliz., 134.
Bee, —, 144; Alice, 52, 53, 63, 64, 79*; Ann, 73, 74*, 75, 76, 77, 78*, 79*, 80, 82, 98, 99, 128, 130; Cath., 116, 118, 120, 121, 123, 125*, 128, 129, 130*, 135, 139, 140, 144, 146, 147*, 149, 150; Deb., 76; Ed., 60; Edm., 21; Eliz., 53, 65, 66, 67, 72, 73*, 75, 76*, 85, 89, 90, 98, 99*, 101, 102*, 103, 104, 110*, 111, 123*, 149; Ell., 27, 48, 74; Fanny, 96, 110*, 118, 124; Frances, 53, 55, 73, 74, 91, 92*, 94, 95*, 96*, 100; Geo., 55, 74*, 75, 76*, 77, 78*, 79*, 80, 81, 83; Jane, 19, 47, 53, 59, 92; Joan, 54, 57, 64*, 70, 75; Jn., 19, 43*, 45*, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 57, 62, 63, 64*, 65, 66, 70, 71*, 73*, 74, 76, 91*, 92*, 94*, 95, 96*, 100, 104, 113, 116*, 118, 120, 121*, 123, 125, 128, 129, 130*, 135, 146, 151; Jos., 147; Marable, 65, 66; Margt., 59, 64; My., 43*, 45, 46, 47, 49*, 50, 51, 57, 62, 63, 71*, 73, 75*, 76*, 77, 78, 90, 93, 95, 99, 127, 150; Mich., 19, 22, 25, 27, 43, 47, 68; Patiece, 71, 73*; Rach., 64, 65; Rich., 51, 53; Robt., 43, 65, 66, 68, 74*, 78*, 80, 98, 99*, 100, 101*, 102, 104, 106, 111*, 120, 123, 127, 128*, 139, 144, 146, 147*, 149, 150; Sar., 73; Sus., 85, 89; Thos., 25, 46, 53, 54, 57, 59, 64, 66, 71, 72, 73, 74*, 76, 78*, 93*, 94; Wm., 22, 52, 53, 55, 56*, 57, 59, 64, 67, 73*, 74*, 75, 76*, 77*, 83, 92, 103, 110*, 129, 147, 152.
Beech, Alice, 20, 41; Cath., 23; Christo., 20, 24; Hum., 21; Rich., 20, 23*, 24, 41*; Thos., 23; Wm., 23*.
Beeston, Jn., 142; Jud., 142*.
Beet (Beete, Bette), Alice, 43; Cath., 45, 46; Ell., 43, 45, 48, 50; Isab., 48, 72; Jn., 25; Thos., 25, 43, 45, 46, 48, 50*, 53; Wid., 63.
Beetham, Isab., 137; Wm., 137.
Bell, Alice, 46, 54; Cath., 135; Christoph., 4; Eliz., 12; Isab., 45; Jas., 135; My., 77*, 84; Strapps, 77*; Thos., 45, 46, 53.
Bellamy (Bellmey, Belemey), Ann, 146, 149; Eliz., 5, 146, 149; Jn., 146, 149; Thos., 3.
Bemrose, Jn., 115, 134; My., 115*, 134.
Bennett (Bennet, Bennit, Bennyt), Christn., 27; Dan., 26*; Edm., 24; Eliz., 23, 30, 69; Jane, 33; Jn., 33; Pet., 21; Thos., 23, 24, 26*, 27, 28; Wm., 22, 34.
Benson, Bridg., 27.
Berth, Eliz., 12.
Bewt, Alice, 47; Edw., 47; Margt., 47.
Binkes, Cath., 36; Thos., 23; Wm., 36.
Bishop, My., 62; Wm., 62.
Blake, Jn., 23; Wm., 31.
Blackbroke (Blakebroke, Blakebrooke), Agn., 17*; Christoph., 13; Eliz., 18; Isab., 10, 13; Jane, 11*; Rich., 17, 18; Winif., 16.
Blakebronth, Rich., 10; Win., 10.
Blackburne (Blackborn, Blackborne, Blackbourn, Blackbourne, Black-

bon, Blackbrn, Blackburn, Blackurne), Alice, 84, 90; Ann, 30*, 62, 63*, 66*, 82*, 83*, 84, 86, 89, 90*, 91, 96, 100, 109; Cath., 50; Christoph., 13, 21; Edm., 46; Eliz., 11*, 51, 52, 79, 92, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105*, 106*, 107*, 108*, 109, 110*, 113, 115*, 128*; Ell., 25; Frances, 42, 106, 113; Francis, 31*; Hen., 97, 128; Isaac, 98*; Isab., 10, 13; Jas., 37*, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48*, 50, 51, 52, 59*, 65, 77, 79, 80, 82*, 91, 101, 105*, 106, 107, 108, 127; Jane, 29, 30, 37, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50*, 58, 59, 70, 77, 91, 99*, 104*; Jn., 32*, 50, 60, 65, 88, 89, 90, 91, 106, 107*, 108*; Joney, 21, 29, 64; Jud., 108; Lydia, 77, 79, 80, 82, 91, 101*, 107; Margt., 14, 24; My., 15, 30, 34*, 37, 58, 64, 82, 106, 107, 108, 127, 134*, 135; Patience, 64, 65, 66; Robt., 43, 62, 63*, 64, 65, 66*, 96, 109, 134; Sar., 136; Storey, 133; Sus., 67, 68, 133; Thos., 33, 40, 50, 58*, 59, 60, 64, 70, 80, 87, 89, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102*, 104, 105, 106*, 108*, 109, 110*, 113, 115, (?) 124, 142; Wm., 9, 14, 21, 24*, 25, 27, 29*, 30*, 31, 32, 33, 41, 44, 64, 66, 67, 68*, 69, 82*, 83, 84, 86*, 89, 90*, 91, 105, 107*, 108, 109, 110; Winif., 82, 96, 133.

Blackburne, Read *als.*, *see* Read *als.* Blackburne.

Blieth, Jn., 58.

Blow, Eliz., 153; My., 138; Wm., 138.

Body (Bodey), Chas., 145, 146, 151; Elean., 144; Eliz., 138, 143*, 144, 145, 146*, 147*, 148, 149, 150, 151*; Geo., 147, 150, 151; Hen., 149; Jn.-Toynbee, 143; Jos., 148; Robt., 147; Robin, 151; Sam., 143; Wm., 138, 143*, 144, 145, 146*, 147*, 148, 149, 150, 151*.

Boon (Bohoun, Bhoun, Boone), Gilb., 68, 71; Jn., 94*; Jos., 78, 94*, 96, 97, 98, 100*, 105*, 121; Lydia, 78, 79, 80; Martha, 79; My., 94*, 96, 97, 98, 100, 105*; Mris., 71; Sar., 98; Sus., 80; Wm., 78, 79, 80, 96, 97.

Boond, Jn., 60; Sergeant, 54.

Booth (Boothe), Eliz., 41; Wm., 117.

Borrowdale, Ell., 15.

Bowham (Bougham), Margt., 16; Wm., 12.

Bowker, Jn., 68.

Brankham, Francis, 135; Sar., 135.

Braunston (Braunstonne), Alice, 18, 29; Ann, 22; Jas., 21; Jn., 18, 22, 26; Wm., 19, 21.

Brearley (Brearle, Brearlei, Brearlie), Jn., 53; Jonie, 52, 53, 54, 55; My., 55; Rosam., 54; Thos., 52*, 53, 54, 55*; Wm., 55.

Breeton (Breton), Alice, 93; Frances, 76, 78, 80*, 85, 94; Han., 97; My., 76, 85; Thos., 76, 78, 80, 85, 94, 96, 97, 111; Wm., 78.

Bridgford, Sus., 53.

Brightwell (Britwell), Ann, 148*, 149, 151; Jas., 148*, 149; Sar., 149; Wm., 148.

Brinkley, Sus., 76.

Bristow, Margt., 29.

Broadhead (Brodhed, Brodhad), Edw., 139, 151; Geo., 151; My., 139, 151*.

Bromhed, Agn., 7; Jas., 7.

Brothwell (Brathell, Brothel, Brothell, Boothwell), Ann, 106; Elean., 107*, 108; Eliz., 101, 102, 105*, 106, 107, 108; My., 102; Rich., 101, 102, 105*, 106, 107, 108.

Broughton, Sar., 136.

Brown (Browne), Agn., 1; Alice, 93, 97; Ann, 53, 55, 57, 82, 83, 91, 107, 148; Eliz., 61, 99*, 101; Francis, 52; Gilb., 28; Humania, 142; Jane, 79, 83, 91; Jn., 28, 55, 99*; Jos., 93; Mark, 53; My., 137, 147; Rich., 143*; Robt., 1; Sus., 138, 143*, 147, 148, 150; Thos., 57, 150; Wm., 52, 54*, 55, 57*, 61, 79, 82, 83, 91, 93, 138, 142*, 143*, 147, 148, 150.

Bruton, Han., 110; Thos., 110.

Buch, Benet, 9.

Buck, Alice, 74.

Budge, Agn., 7*; Alice, 18, 32*; Ann, 21; Emme, 41; Isab., 18; Jn., 31, 32*; Robt., 19; Wm., 31.

Bunbye (Bubie), Ell., 19; Jane, 15; Thos., 14*; Wm., 17.

Burell, Amos, 71*; Cutty, 71*; Jn., 71.

Burgess (Burges, Burgesse, Burdgess, Borges, Borgs, Bourgges, Burggas, Burgisse, Burgges, Borjas, Burgiss), Ann, 102*, 115, 123, 125, 130, 136, 137, 142, 143*, 147, 149 (?); Arred, 125; Dan., 107*, 130, 136, 143; Eliz., 101, 138, 142, 146; Geo., 149 (?); Jerem., 145;

Jn., 101, 102*, 105, 106, 107*, 126, 136, 143; My., 21, 102*, 105*, 106, 107, 114*, 115, 118, 119*, 120, 121, 125, 138, 143*; My.-Toynbee, 145; Pet., 21; Sar., 136, 143; Sus., 121, 138; Thos., 114*, 119*, 143*, 145; Thos.-Toynbee, 120, 138, 143*, 147, 149 (?); Toynbee, 118, 138, 142, 146*; Waddington-Toynbee, 147; Wm., 106, 123*, 125, 130.

Burne, Jud., 137; Ro., 134, 135, 137.

Burrows (Burrough, Burroughs), Ann, 107; Jane, 107; Sus., 67, 100.

Bushie, Jane, 15; Sam., 15.

Bute, My., 109.

Butterwick, Geo., 139; My., 139.

Buxton (Buckston, Buckstone), . . rd, 9; Agn., 9, 13; Audrey, 9*; Cath., 14, 35; Christo., 11*; Edm., 11, 14, 25; Eliz., 17*, 46; Jn., 8, 10*, 26, 37; Laur., 8; Margt., 35; My., 14, 26, 37; Rich., 19; Robt., 5, 10; Wm., 14, 16, 35*, 37*.

Caps (Cappe), Eliz., 57; Han., 89; Jn., 91*; Mr., 81; Sar., 78, 86; Wm., 78, 89.

Carby (Carbee, Carbey), Alice, 124, 146; Aminadab, 119; Ann, 114, 127; Bridg., 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120*, 122*, 126, 127, 134; Bright, 151; Bryan, 118; Eliz., 114*; Geo., 116; Jas., 126; Jane, 123, 146; Jn., 114, 117, 118, 119*, 120, 121, 123, 124, 126, 127*, 131, 134; Lidia, 121; Lily, 120; My., 117*, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 131, 134, 152; Matth., 122; Rich., 118; Sar., 131, 139, 146; Sus., 126; Wm., 114, 115*, 116, 118, 119, 120*, 122*, 126, 127, 134, 152.

Cark (Cerk), Alice, 121; Jarv., 121, 123*, 125; My., 121, 123, 125; Sam., 125; Wm., 125.

Carnell, Isab., 43.

Carre (Car), Jn., 84; Robt., 9.

Carrill (?), Rose, 59.

Cartwright, Sus., 17; Wm., 17.

Carvell (Carvill), Edw., 19; Eliz., 35; Jn., 35; Margt., 36.

Carver, Margt., 20; Margy., 20; Rich., 20.

Casby, Jane, 139.

Cave, Mr., 84; Sar., 122; Wm., 122*.

Challons (Chalendge, Challance, Challens, Chalons, Challange, Challanes, Chalings, Challins, Challans, Chalens, Challendge), Alice, 38, 40; Ann, 88*, 95*; Beat., 40; Cath., 90; Christoph., 89*; Deb., 87*; Dosea (?), 130; Eliz., 37*, 85, 114, 128*, 129*, 130*, 131, 137*, 138, 139, 142, 143; Eliz.-Johnson, 143*; Ell., 84, 98; Geo., 128, 129, 130; Jane, 33, 42, 91, 106, 129, 130*, 131*, 137, 142*, 143*; Jn., 111, 131; My., 82, 83*, 84, 85*, 86*, 87, 88*, 89*, 91*, 93*, 95, 104, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 124, 129, 153; Reb., 129, 130; Rich., 33, 35, 37, 38, 40*, 42, 45, 62, 89, 91, 93*, 110, 129, 130*, 131*, 137, 142, 143; Robt., 35*, 82, 83*, 84, 85*, 86*, 87, 88*, 89*, 91*, 93*, 95, 104, 108*, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 124, 128*, 129*, 130*, 131, 137, 142*; Sar., 131*; Sus., 83, 98, 104, 129; Thos., 130*; Wid., 45; Wm., 112, 128, 129, 137.

Chambers, Alice, 20; My., 75.

Chapman, Thos., 115.

Charleton, Ann, 28; Wm., 28.

Chevin (Chevyn, Cheaven, Cheving, Chevine, Chevins, Shevyne), Absolom, 14, 22, 26; Adeline, 10; Agn., 2, 6, 15; Alice, 29, 40, 42, 43, 45*, 47, 49, 54; Ann, 21, 31, 49, 53; Bennit, 22, 26; Brace, 17; Cath., 15; Chas., 3; Christoph., 5, 20, 21, 23, 24, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 44*, 45; Edm., 21, 45, 46*, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57; Edw., 7, 62, 63, 64, 71*; Elean., 45*; Eliz., 2*, 10, 14, 18, 21, 22, 28, 44, 49, 62; Grace, 53; Hen., 8, 22, 34*; Isab., 13, 46; Jas., 4, 23; Jane, 11, 21, 32, 33, 36, 39, 40; Jn., 2, 13, 18, 22, 26, 34, 35, 36, 39*, 40*, 43, 51, 65, 67, 68*, 70*, 71, 91; Jud., 17; Lawr., 46, 70*; Lidia, 54, 57*, 62; Margt., 20*, 29, 51, 53; My., 47*; Mathie, 36; Mich., 19; Millic., 45, 46*, 47, 49, 50*, 51, 52, 67; Rich., 22; Robt., 2, 11, 19, 31; Sar., 65*, 67, 70*, 79, 93; Sus., 37, 42*, 43, 44*; Thos., 15, 20, 38, 39, 40, 42*, 43, 45*, 47, 49, 53, 54, 55; Wm., 3, 11, 13, 15*, 16, 24, 29*,

31, 32*, 34, 35, 40, 43, 53, 54, 60, 63.
Childe (Child), Elean., 31; Isab., 10; Jn., 10, 31.
Chott, Jn., 129; My., 129; Rich., 129.
Clackborn (? Blackborn), Thos., 124.
Clarke (Clark), Agn., 10; Alice, 7*, 13, 97*, 98, 100*, 103, 113; Ann, 89; Bartell, 8; Clarke, 121; Dennis, 96; Dor., 89, 90*, 91, 92, 96, 97, 112, 114*; Eliz., 97, 116*, 117, 121, 134; Ell., 22, 146; Francis, 89; Han., 89, 112; Jane, 18; Jn., 78, 81, 89, 90, 91*, 92, 111, 116, 117, 133; Jos., 112, 114; My., 78, 81, 89, 111, 134; May, 103; Milia, 116; Nich., 10; Reb., 92; Rich., 7, 8; Sus., 111, 133; Thos., 116*, 117, 134; Wm., 22, 97*, 98*, 100, 103, 113, 124.
Cleiffe, Alice, 5; Wm., 5.
Clemens, Robt., 69
Clisdale, Ell., 45.
Clissit, Ann, 131; Sam., 131.
Cobreson, Robt., 1.
Cock, Ann, 136; Eliz., 87*; Rich., 87; Sar., 135.
Codd (Cod), Ann, 150; Christoph., 108, 109*, 110, 112, 113, 114, 118, 125; Hugh, 149; Jas., 110, 126; Jane, 108, 109*, 110, 112, 113, 114, 126, 144, 145, 149, 150; Joan, 108, 112, 114; Jn., 113, 152; Martha, 129; My., 123*, 125, 126*, 127*, 129, 136, 143, 145; Thos., 109; Wm., 108, 123, 125, 126*, 127*, 129, 136, 143, 152.
Coddington (...g..., Codington, Codinton, Coodinton), Adrian, 13; Agn., 5*, 6, 7; Alice, 3, 29, 34; Amy, 28*, 40, 43, 45*, 46, 47; Ann, 16, 26*, 33, 47, 49, 118; Barbara, 14, 18; Benet, 8; Bridg., 20; Cath., 4, 13, 40; Christoph., 10; Dan., 20; Dor., 38; Edith, 9*; Edm., 16; Eliz., 1, 43, 78, 138, 142; Eliz.-Fidding, 47; Ell., 6, 10*, 13, 35; Francis, 17; Hen., 2*; Isab., 6, 10, 22, 23, 46, 47; Jane, 19, 40; Jn., 6, 9, 15, 30*, 31, 119, 138, 142; Laur., 8; Margt., 11; My., 38, 75; Millic., 40; Rich., 28*, 29, 30, 31, 33*, 34, 35, 38, 40, 43, 45*, 46, 47, 48; Robt., 4, 12; Rosheman, 118, 119; Thos., 6, 23*; Wm., 2, 6, 7, 26*, 36*, 37, 38, 40, 45*, 47, 78, 118, 119, 142.
Codlin (Codling), Cath., 140, 150*; Jn., 140, 150*; Jos., 150; Wm., 150.
Cokerum, Ell., 20.
Colbie, El., 6; Isab., 6; Wm., 6.
Colson (Coulsne, Colesson), Edw., 52*, 54; Eliz., 118; Margt., 52*, 54; Rich., 10; Thos., 52*, 54, 118*, 121.
Coltman *als.* Colton, Eliz., 38; Jn., 38.
Colton, Eliz., 42; Jn., 42.
Colton *als.* Colman, Eliz., 39.
Colton, Coltman *als.*, *see* Coltman *als.* Colton.
Cood, Jas., 122; Jane, 118, 146; Jn., 118*, 146; Martha, 131; My., 122, 130*, 131*; Sar., 130*; Wm., 122, 128, 130*, 131*.
Cook (Cooke), Alice, 19, 38; Ann, 26, 40; Cath., 18*, 49; Christoph., 21; Chas., 35; Edw., 34, 35; Eliz., 14, 28, 40, 43, 69, 75, 107; Haman, 94; Jane, 34; Jn., 28, 50; Jud., 17; My., 71, 73, 106; Robt., 14, 39; Sus., 94; Wm., 69*, 71, 73, 75, 91.
Cooper, My., 30; Robt., 9.
Coppie, Barb., 52; Berivire (?), 51; Jn., 49; My., 48, 49, 51, 52; Thos., 48, 49, 51, 52; Wm., 48.
Corell (?), Isab., 6.
Costy, Eliz., 87*; Thos., 87.
Cowling, Dav., 139; Han., 139.
Cowper, Martha, 35; Thos., 35.
Coxson, Jn., 2.
Coy, Ann, 76*, 78, 80, 84; Francis, 76*, 78, 80, 84, 88; Martha, 76; My., 78; Sar., 80, 122.
Craven, Ann, 59; Edith, 11; Eliz., 40; Isab., 10*; Jn., 40; Margt., 11; Thos., 40, 59.
Credland, Eliz., 119; Jas., 119; Jane, 119.
Croneby, Wm., 77.
Crosby (Croseby), Alice, 113*, 114*; Ann, 146, 148*, 149, 150*, 152*; Anna, 150; Benj., 122, 146, 148*, 149, 150, 152; Eliz., 122, 124*, 126*, 132, 136, 141, 143, 144*, 146*; Francis, 126*; Jane, 126, 140; Jn., 132, 143*; Jos., 114; My., 114*, 149; Math., 122, 124, 126*, 144; Reb., 150; Rich., 132, 146 147, 148*, 149*, 150*, 151*; Sam., 113*, 114*, 151; Sar., 146, 147*, 148*, 149*, 150*, 151*; Thos., 136; Wm., 148, 152.

Crouch, Gilb., 28; Jn., 27; Nich., 27, 28.
Cupid, Jos., 150; My., 150; Thos., 159.
Curtisse (Curtys, Curttes), Alice, 5; Nich., 6; Wid., 71.
Curtois, Jn., 134, 135*, 136, 138*, 139*, 140*; Peregrine, 139, 147, 148*, 149*, 151*, 152*.
Cutbert, Anth., 23; Wm., 23.

Dackham, Ann, 15; Benet, 9; Cath., 9; Eliz., 6, 7; Jane, 15.
Dagges, Dor., 16.
Daubney (Dawbney), Edw., 52, 53, 54; Grace, 54; Jane, 74; Martha, 74; My., 58, 79; Rach., 99; Robt., 68*, 71*, 99*; Thos., 79; Wid., 70; Wm., 52, 53, 54.
Dawson, Alice, 113; Eliz., 101; My., 26, 101.
Day (Days), Andr., 16; Eliz., 78; Jane, 31; Jeney, 18; Math., 24.
Deacon, J. R., 140.
Dewring (Dewering), Ann, 124; Jane-Ann, 124; Jn., 124*.
Dickonson, My., 30.
Dixon (Dickson), Alice, 23; Jn., 125, 140, 148; My., 125, 139, 140, 148; Robt., 70; Robt.-Tilson, 148.
Doughty, Wm., 92.
Dove, Eliz., 114; Jn., 114, 116, 118; My., 114, 116, 135; Sar., 116.
Dowking, Alice, 13.
Downes, Cath., 59; Edm., 60; Martha, 59; Sam., 59, 60, 66.
Dowsame, Isab., 10; Rich., 11.
Dowse, Ann, 47, 49; Jn., 47.
Dowsing, Versie *als.*, *see* Versie *als.* Dowsing.
Driffell, Jn., 114.
Dring, Margy., 6.
Drissin (Drissine), Cath., 3; Eliz., 1.

Easam, Cath., 49; Jas., 49.
Eaton, Thos., 108.
Ebriames (Ebrims), Eliz., 131, 132; My., 131, 132; Wm., 131, 132.
Eden, Jn., 76, 77; My., 77, 102; Wife, 76.
Eder, Alice, 72.
Eding (Edin, Eeding), Alice, 56; Ann, 53; Eliz., 53, 54; Jane, 58; Jn., 60; My., 55, 67; Thos., 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 67.
Edwards, My., 24.
Elkington, Ann, 153; Jn., 153.
Ellis, Eliz., 78; Thos., 78.
Ellison, My., 101; Rich., 101.
Elson, Eliz., 13; Geo., 12*; Thos., 2.
Epperson, Ann, 82.
Estland, Eliz., 66; My., 66; Robt., 66.
Everingham, Ann, 37; Bridg., 38, 40, 42; Eliz., 42; Jn., 40; Rich., 37, 38, 39, 40, 42; Thos., 39.
Everitt, My., 73.
Ewdall, Ann, 47.
Ezum, Alice, 4; Nich., 4.

Far, Ness, 137.
Farmery, Eliz., 94; My., 80.
Farum, Francis, 81; Goodman, 80; My., 80, 81.
Fearne (Feen, Fern), Eliz., 71, 90, 99; My., 90; Rich., 72; Sus., 72, 89; Thos., 71, 72*, 89, 90*, 99.
Fecher, Joan, 1; Jn., 1.
Fidding (Fiddinne, Fiddin, Fydding), Ann, 41, 44; Chas., 41; Jane, 34; Jn., 46; Margt., 20; Sus., 94; Wm., 41, 44*, 46, 48.
Fidler, Martha, 79.
Fielding (Feilden, Feilding), Abrah., 98, 99*, 101, 102, 106, 108, 109, 110, 112*, 113*, 133; Elean., 98, 99, 101, 102, 106, 108, 109, 110; Eliz., 106, 112, 113, 133; Jane, 102; Martha, 109; My., 101; Robt., 108; Sus., 98, 99; Thos., 112.
Fisher (Ficher), —, 1; Agn., 3; Ann, 64, 65, 66, 68*, 131; Benj., 64, 65, 66, 68*, 73; Cath., 20, 130, 143; Eliz., 5, 19, 68, 125*, 127*, 128, 129, 130, 131, 142, 143*, 144; Ell., 2, 5*, 45; Jane, 150; Jn., 45, 65, 66, 125*, 127*, 128, 129, 130, 131, 141, 142*, 143*, 144, 150, 152; My., 5, 129, 140; Pet., 4; Robt., 3, 7; Sar., 125, 138; Wm., 7, 20, 128, 144.
Flee (Flea, Feea, Flae), Eliz., 126; Francis, 129; Jn., 124; My., 124, 125, 126, 129*, 130, 136; Pilgr., 124, 125, 126, 129*, 130, 136; Thos., 130; Wm., 125, 151.
Flear, Ann, 26; Cath., 3.
Flintham, Elean., 136; Eliz., 90*, 106, 126; My., 107; Thos., 107; Wm., 90, 107, 109.

Flowers (Flowrs, Flowes, Floures), Ann, 99, 149; Benj., 95; Eliz., 100; Geo., 94, 95. 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 105, 106, 115; Hen., 97; Jas., 94; My., 94, 95, 96*, 97, 99, 100,102, 105*, 106, 140, 149; Reb., 102; Sam., 140, 149; Thos., 106; Wid., 125.
Forman (Foreman), Eliz., 63; My., 63; Watson, 63.
Forest, Edm., 21, 22; Eliz., 16; Jn., 21*, 22
Foster, Dor., 49; Frances, 109; Hen., 109; Jas., 28; Millic., 28; Wm., 109.
Fountain (Fountaine, Fountains), Ann, 128; Anth., 80, 107, 128*, 129*, 130, 131*, 137, 142*; Benj., 113, 115*, 130, 131, 143, 144, 145*, 146, 147, 148, 151; Eliz., 75, 76, 78, 79*, 80, 82, 84, 87, 106*, 114, 118, 128*, 129*, 130, 131*, 136, 137, 142*, 143*, 144, 145*, 146, 147, 148, 151; Geo., 146; Han., 110*, 111*, 112*, 113*, 115*, 116*, 118, 131, 142; Jane, 106*, 112, 144; Jn., 82. 84, 112, 128; Jos., 148, 152; My., 75, 112, 129, 140; Rich., 87, 110, 111*, 112, 113*, 115*, 116*, 118, 129, 142, 143; Robt., 111, 145*; Sar., 147, 151; Thos., 75, 76*, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84. 87, 103, 104, 105, 106*, 109*, 110, 111*, 112*, 116*, 127, 133; Wm., 78, 145.
Fox, Ann, 138, 142; Eliz., 142; Hugh, 138, 142; My., 140.
Franklin (Frankling, Franklen), Ann, 147; Brian, 144; Jane, 139, 144, 147. 148, 152; Wm., 139, 144, 147, 148*.
Fredric, Jn., 128.
Furnisse (Furnish), Genet., 22; Margt., 9; Margy., 5; Wm., 5.

Gadd, Ann, 136; Wm., 136.
Galson, Cath., 14; Hugh, 14.
Gambles, Sar., 139.
Gardiner, Jas., 134*.
Garland, —, 75; Ann, 75; Eliz., 73, 76, 77, 79*, 94; Jn., 73, 76, 77*; My., 79; Patience, 76; Thos., 77, 79.
Garratt (Garrit, Garriet, Garritt, Garrat), Benj., 153; Eliz., 115, 144; Jos., 115, 144, 145; Sam., 115, 151.
Garthwait, Ell., 48; Thos., 48.
Garves, Ann, 73.
Gascoign, Eliz., 96; Robt., 96.
Gaunt (Gaunte), Eliz., 69, 70; Hen., 64*, 67, 69, 70; Jn., 67; Margt., 64. 69; My., 64.
Geeford, Dor., 16; Rich., 16.
Gelson (Gelston, Gilson), Alice, 19*; Cath., 10; Edm., 17; Eliz., 14*, 19; Geo., 18, 21, 22; Herb., 16; My., 15, 59; Thos., 1; Wm., 13, 59.
Gibson, Eliz., 114, 134; Jos., 114; My., 12; Sar., 133.
Gilbert (Gilbard), Ann, 148, 149*, 150*; Eliz., 149, 152; Jn., 148; Sam., 150; Thos., 150; Wm., 148, 149*, 150*, 152.
Gillian, Ann, 134; Cath., 8; Jn., 134.
Gladwyn, Ell., 42; Thos., 4.
Glassbroke (Glazebroke), Chas.. 150; Eliz., 150*; Wm., 150*.
Glazier, My., 95.
Godfrey, My., 136.
Godsey, Ann, 86.
Godwyn (?), My., 13.
Good, Cath., 4; Eliz., 14, 100; My., 100; Wm., 100.
Gooddard, Robt., 113.
Goodburne, My., 42; Thos., 42.
Goodwin (Goodwyn), Agn., 6; Jas., 2; Jn., 51*: My., 4; Thos., 5.
Goodwin, Marcer, *als.*, *see* Marcer *als.* Goodwin.
Goulden (Goulding, Golding, Gouldan), Ann, 147; Ann-Toynbee, 148; Cath., 139, 147, 148*; Chas., 149; Eliz., 116, 118*; Jane, 116, 117, 118*, 119, 135, 138; Jane-Toynbee, 147, 148. 149; Jn.-Toynbee, 119, 138, 147, 148, 149; My.-Toynbee. 147; Rich., 139, 147, 148; Sus., 117; Sus.-Toynbee, 137.
Granger, Alice, 7.
Graves, Ann, 110*; Barth., 108; Eliz., 102, 121; Fanny, 110, 111; Jn., 107; My., 101, 102*, 104, 105*, 106, 107, 108*, 110*, 111*, 118, 133, 134; Robt., 108; Thos., 101, 102*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 107, 108*, 110*, 111*, 118, 133; Wm., 102.
Green (Greene), Agn., 15; Alice, 19; Ann 21; Cath., 13, 17, 20; Christn., 1; Christoph., 14, 17; Eliz., 79, 136; Ell., 4. 14, 18, 42; Hen., 2, 19; Hugh, 2;

Jane, 12, 14; Jn., 3, 14*, 38; Jonny, 45; Margt., 4, 36, 40, 41; My., 36; Rich., 8; Thos., 16, 36*, 37, 38, 40*, 41*, 43; Wm., 6, 18, 19, 136.
Gregge, My., 21.
Gregorie, Ell., 27.
(G)restlay, Edw., 8.
Greswell (Graswell), —, 1; Margt., 2; *see also* Gyrswell.
Griffin, Margt., 30.
Grime, My., 133.
Gross (Grosse), Benj., 141, 150*; Jas., 150; Jane, 141, 150*; Jn., 150; Letitia, 150.
Grymball, Frances, 5.
Gulson, Cath., 35; Eliz., 16*; Laur., 29; Thos., 15*.
Gusling (?), Geo., 144.
Gutterson, Alice, 23.
Gyrswell, Agn. 4, 5, 15; Edm., 5; Frances, 4; Jn., 4*, 12; Robt., 8; Wm.. 6; *see also* Greswell.

Hackworth, Ann, 17*; Eliz., 16; Jane, 18.
Halam. Ann, 17*; Edm., 15; Eliz., 12; Emot, 17*; Francis, 12; Jane, 13; Wm., 14.
Hales, Joan, 60.
Hall (Hal), Alice, 37; Ann, 139; Cec., 26*, 30*, 32, 37; Eliz., 124; Faith, 34, 37*; Goodman, 77; Jane, 60; Jn., 32, 124, 135; My., 26*, 42, 66, 124, 135, 139; Thos., 32, 34, 37*, 55; Tim., 48, 67, 96; Wid., 81; Wm., 66, 67; *see also* All.
Hammond (Hamond, Hamon), Alice, 59, 62, 66; Amy, 18; Ann, 15, 16, 59, 72, 85; Edm., 62; Edw., 79, 82*, 85, 91, 107; Elean., 79, 84; Eliz., 10, 43; Francis, 10, 35; Jn., 56, 59*, 62, 66, 72, 73; Margt., 56; My., 84, 85, 91, 137; Thos., 11; Wm., 21.
Hampton, Alice, 2.
Handley (Hanlay, Handlay, Hanley, Hanly), Alice 19; Ann, 34, 58*; Cath., 13, 36, 57; Christoph., 13, 15, 25, 26, 40, 58, 82*; Edm., 7; Eliz., 2, 10, 19, 20, 38, 40, 44, 47*, 55*, 60; Ell., 56; Frances, 108; Hen., 10; Jane, 108; Janet, 6; Jn., 4*, 8, 31, 55, 56, 76, 103*, 108; My., 25, 44, 58, 72; Mrs., 103; Pet. (?), 3; Rich., 9*; Sar., 32, 82; Thos., 9, 12, 13, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 44, 47, 58*, 60, 63; Wm., 5, 16*, 56.
Harbert, Cath., 37; Ell., 50; Grace, 27; Isab., 13; Jane, 11; Margt., 20; Margy., 12; My., 46, 50; Thos., 11, 12, 29*, 43; Wm., 29, 37, 45*, 46, 50.
Hare, Sar.. 135.
Harmston, Jn., 108; My., 108.
Harper, Alice, 19; Christoph., 12, 14; Edm., 10, 13; Eliz., 20; Thos., 14; Wm., 20.
Harrison (Harison, Haryson, Harisson, Harriston), —, 50; Adam, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 81, 92; Agn., 12; Ann, 71, 80, 82; Anth., 5*; Cath., 41; Cic., 5; Eliz., 92*, 93, 94*, 95*, 99; Fardinando, 61; Jas., 50, 68, 80, 95*; Jane, 68, 72, 75, 93, 94, 102; Joan, 69; My., 86; Rich., 74, 86, 100; Wm., 75, 92*, 93, 94*, 95*, 99, 100, 139*, 144, 145*, 146*, 147.
Harson, Wm., 77.
Hart (Art), Ann, 113, 144*; Jos., 113, 145; My., 113; Troth, 114.
Harvey (Harve, Harvy), Ann, 123, 124, 125, 127*. 130, 131; Elean., 130; Geo., 150; Jane, 125; Jerem., 124; Jn., 79; Martha, 70*; My., 123, 138, 140, 150; Phil., 123, 124, 125, 127*, 130, 131; Sam., 79*, 127*; Wm., 140, 150.
Hassard (Hasard), Jane, 48; Jn., 48; My., 29.
Hasseldine (Hassledine, Hesledine, Hessaldine, Haseldine, Heseldine, Hezeldine), Alice, 73; Ann, 68; Chas., 80*; Eliz., 66, 67, 68*, 70, 73, 80*; Frances, 71, 106; Rach., 74, 92; Thos., 66, 67, 68*, 70*, 71, 73, 74, 90, 92; Wid., 95; Wm., 67*.
Hatfield (Hatfeild), Agn., 11, 19; Alice, 16, 19, 48, 50, 54, 59, 65, 71; Ann, 34; Chas., 9, 21; Christoph., 15, 16, 22, 23*, 24*, 34, 36, 38, 41, 48, 50, 51, 54*, 63, 67*, 68, 70, 71, 72*, 85; Eliz., 67, 68, 71, 72; Ell., 22, 29, 44, 70, 72; Han., 88; Hen., 3; Isab., 10, 29; Jane, 11, 19, 25, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 54, 67, 69, 70; Jn., 20*, 48*, 49*, 50, 51, 61, 66, 67, 68, 69*, 70*, 71, 85*, 86, 88*, 89, 92, 93, 97; Lawr., 12, 38; Lydia, 85*, 86, 88*, 89, 92*, 93, 107; My., 24, 36, 44, 50*, 65,

69, 70, 82, 90; Margt., 4, 6, 68, 93; Prud., 35; Sar., 86, 88; Sus., 68, 69*, 85; Thos., 22*, 48, 61; Wm., 2, 14*, 22, 23*, 24, 25, 29*, 31, 32, 89, 93.
Hatfield, Sterrupp *als.*, *see* Sterrupp *als.* Hatfield.
Hawine, Jane, 51.
Hawkes, Ann, 134.
Hawtery, Wm., 75.
Heads, Cic., 23.
Heads, Stamper *als.*, Ann, 29.
Heath, Thos., 90.
Heck, Deb., 69; Wm., 69.
Hendmarsh (Hindmarsh, Hindmarche), Christoph., 12; Eliz., 15; Gert., 11; Thos., 13.
Henton, Eliz. (?), 18.
Herr, Reb., 123; Sar., 123.
Hewit, Amy, 27, 42; Edm., 20, 21; Ell., 49, 63; Emot., 21, 25; Faith, 25, 49; Hel., 20, 42, 43; Hen., 24; Jn., 20, 22, 24, 25*, 27, 42, 43, 51; Margt., 38; Thos., 22, 38*; Wm., 38*.
Hewson, Jn., 129; Sar., 129; Thos., 129.
Hill, Jn., 34; Margt., 34.
Hilton (Hillton, Hiltton), Chas., 80*, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88*, 89*, 91, 100; Eliz., 80, 81, 83, 84, 86*, 88, 89*, 91, 100, 117; Han., 84; Jn., 81; Wm., 91, 111; Winif., 83.
Hindes (Hinde, Hind, Hines), Alice, 59; Ann, 58; Dor., 57; Jn., 60; Lydia, 139, 151; My., 18; Robt., 139; Rog., 57, 58, 59, 60*; Thos., 59; Wm., 60.
Hobbin (Hobbyn, Hobben, Hobby, Hobbine, Hobin, Hobing), Cath., 10, 22, 37; Christoph., 6, 23, 24*, 29*; Edith, 9, 32; Edm., 7; Edw., 47; Eliz., 23, 27; Ell., 46, 47, 48, 49, 51; Isab., 11*, 12; Jane, 46, 51; Jn., 31; Margt., 6, 29; My., 12, 24, 26, 48; Rich., 30*; Robt., 6, 22, 23, 24*, 25, 26*, 27, 28, 29, 30*, 31*, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51; Thos., 28, 49, 51; Wm., 25, 62.
Hockland, Cath., 139.
Hodon, Jos., 146.
Hodgson (Hogson), Jane, 58; My., 5.
Hodson, Ann, 99, 101*, 111, 112, 119; Jn., 99, 101, 111*, 112, 116; My., 111; Thos., 99; Wm., 111, 112.
Holliday (Haliday, Holyday, Holiday), Ann, 63; Eliz., 60, 67*; Hen., 64; Jane, 65; Jn., 65; My., 67; Thos., 60, 61*, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; Wid., 67.
Holl, Jn., 151.
Holmes, Jn., 66; Lettice, 134; Margt., 66*; Robt., 134.
Hooton (Howton, Hoton, Hootton, Hootn), Agn., 13, 15; Ann, 138; Chas., 4; Christoph., 3; Cic., 1; Edith, 1; Hen., 8, 120*; Jn., 1; Jos., 119*, 120, 122, 126*, 128, 130, 139; My., 128, 130, 139; Sar., 126; Sus., 119*, 120, 122*, 128, 130; Thos., 2.
Horseman, Adrian, 37; Silvanus, 37.
Hortin, My., 151.
Horton, Agn., 2; Han., 140.
Houlden, Fanny, 147; Frances, 148; Helmet, 147; Jn., 103*, 105; Rich., 147, 148; Robt.-Squyers, 148.
Houldsworth, My., 49, 50*; Thos., 49, 50.
Howlton, Agn., 11, 12.
Hoyes (Hoyesse), Eliz., 80; My., 39; Wm., 39.
Hoyle, Rowl., 140*, 141, 150, 152.
Huddew, Isab., 18; Thos., 18.
Huddleston, Ann, 49; Thos., 49.
Hudson, Alice, 4, 16, 19; Cath., 9, 20; Elean., 4; Eliz., 2; Ell., 7, 35; Emot., 18, 19; Francis, 13, 17; Hen., 6, 11; Jas., 21; Jn., 35, 39; Laur., 20; Margt., 1, 14; Wm., 1.
Huggin, Jn., 22.
Hunt, Alice, 11; Ann, 76; Elean., 94.
Hurton, My., 106.
Hus, Janet, 8.
Hutchinson (Hitchinson), Ann, 55; Cath., 20; Eliz., 138; Jas., 33; Rich., 138; Thos., 55.
Huton, Isab., 6; Sus., 144.

Idle, Joan, 66; My., 101; Thos., 66.
Ipworth, My., 138.
Isaac (Isacks, Isacke, Isack, Isac), Ann, 47, 48, 50*, 66; Eliz., 41, 47, 48; Han., 105; Isab., 35*; Jn., 35*, 37, 41, 47*, 48, 50, 55, 66; Margt., 37; Thos., 41, 55.

Jack, Jn., 70.
Jackson (Jacson, Jaxon), Alex., 27; Alice, 19, 31, 47; Ann, 39; Cath., 12, 149; Eliz., 3, 22, 125, 129*, 136, 141, 149; Ell., 21, 79; Geo., 125, 149*; Hugh, 10; Lancelot, 125, 129, 136; Margt., 6; Martha,

74; My., 10, 149*; Robt., 10; Thos., 29, 74; Wm., 22, 24*, 27, 29, 39, 47.
Jaeby (?), Eliz., 66; Jn., 66; My., 66.
James, Alice, 34; Thos., 34.
Jarvys, Ann, 34; Thos., 34.
Jeffery (Jeffera), Jane, 63, 64, 65; Jn., 63, 64, 65; Maur., 87.
Jenisson, Margt., 71; Thos., 71.
Jenkinson, Elean., 81*; Thos., 81.
Jessop (Jesoppe, Jesop), Agn., 7*; Alice, 6; Ann, 3, 43; Anthony, 43; Christoph., 9; Edm., 6*; Eliz., 8; Isab., 5, 8; Jane, 9, 46; Jn., 8*, 9; Martha, 46; My., 42, 43*, 44*; Rich., 10, 11; Robt., 42, 43*, 44, 45, 46, 51*; Wm., 5.
Jewel, Jn., 130; Matth., 130; Sus., 130.
Jobe, Pilgrim, 151.
Johnson (Jonson, Jonsson), Agn., 2*; Ann, 65, 68; Benj., 91, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110*, 111, 114, 118, 119, 120, 127; Chas.-Chalons, 150; Deb., 96; Dor., 139; Elean., 111, 124, 137; Eliz., 30, 62, 85*, 86, 88*, 89*, 90, 91, 92, 93*, 94*, 96*, 97, 98, 104, 108*, 109, 113, 115, 118, 120*, 134*, 135, 136, 142; Eliz.-Chalons, 150; Faith, 40, 43, 57; Geo., 68; Isab., 9, 30, 40, 57; Jas., 11, 86, 96, 97*; Jane, 106, 107, 108*, 109, 110*, 111*, 112, 114, 123, 124, 126, 128, 137, 140, 143, 144; Joan, 60, 63, 65, 67*, 69; Jn., 10, 11, 73, 75, 89, 96; Jos., 92, 93; Jos.-Chalons, 149; Margt., 64; Martha, 39*, 107, 119; My., 27, 28*, 60, 102*, 104, 106, 107, 108*, 109*, 110*, 111, 119*, 120, 122, 123, 128, 129, 134, 137, 140, 142, 143, 149, 150*; Nich., 2*; Reb., 112; Rich., 10, 27, 28*, 30, 32, 33, 36*, 39, 40, 43, 46, 128, 140, 149, 150*; Robt., 9, 22, 32, 58*, 59, 61*, 63*, 65*, 68, 88, 89, 90, 98, 107, 118, 119*, 120*, 122*, 123*, 124*, 126, 127, 128*, 129*, 130*; Sar., 58, 61, 73, 108*, 109, 111, 118*, 119*, 120*, 122*, 123*, 124*, 126, 127, 128, 129*, 130; Sus., 58, 60, 106, 135; Thos., 43, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 63*, 65, 67, 68, 88, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108*, 109, 110*, 111*, 112, 114, 115*, 126, 134, 143*; Wid., 68; Wm., 2, 33, 61, 85*, 86, 88*, 89*, 90, 91, 92, 93*, 94*, 96*, 97*, 98*, 109*, 110, 111*, 112*, 113*, 122, 133*, 134*, 142; Wm.-Chalons, 150.
Jolland, Cic., 23, 30; Eliz., 7*, 25, 30, 50; Isab., 6, 8; Jn., 3*; Robt., 8, 22, 23, 30*, 50; Wm., 4.
Jones, Dearing, 134*, 135*, 136*, 137*, 138*.
Jordan (Jurdon, Jurddon), Eliz., 128*; My., 128*, 137; Paul, 128; Wm., 128*, 137.

Kassell (?), Jn., 19.
Keale, Isab., 28; Jane, 31; Thos., 28, 31, 34.
Keemp, Eliz., 46; Rich., 46; Wm., 46.
Kellingbee, —, 9.
Kelson, Agn., 14.
Kempley, Alice, 29; Jn., 29.
Kendall (Kendal), Edm., 67*; Eliz., 67; Val., 67.
Kenth (Kenthe), Alex., 3; Rach., 3.
Kesteven, Agn., 6; Ell., 6; Geo., 6.
Key, Ann, 84; My., 134; Wm., 84.
Kike (?), Jas., 107.
King (Kinge), Agn., 14; Cath., 3, 19; Isab., 21; Jn., 4; Joney, 21; Robt., 25.
Kingswood, Eliz., 84, 85, 87; Hen., 84*, 85*, 87; Reb., 87.
Kirk (Kirke), —, 96; Dor., 139, 149; Gervase, 134; Jos., 105; My., 105, 129, 134, 153; Rich., 139, 149; Sar., 149; Thos., 129*.
Kirton (Kirtoun, Cirton, Kyrton), Cath., 37; Christoph., 49, 51*, 53, 55, 59; Edm., 23, 42; Eliz., 24*, 42, 49; Jane, 49; Jn., 37, 53; Lawr., 25; My., 42, 51; Millic., 28, 45; Sar., 49; Sus., 55; Thos., 23, 24, 25, 26*, 28, 45, 51.
Kitchin (Kichin), Alice, 47; Rich., 34.
Knight, Edw., 26; My., 26, 61; Robt., 61.

Lam, Hen., 58; Jn., 123; My., 123; Wm., 123.
Lambert, Martha, 128.
Lamming, Edw., 12; Eliz., 12.
Lamson, Agn., 5; Ell., 14; Jn., 13; My., 11; Wm., 5.
Lancton, Agn., 1; Wm., 1.
Lane (Lanes), Joan, 54; Jn., 73; My., 73.

Laneson (Lanson), Eliz., 5; Isab., 7; Thos., 6.
Langworth, Emot, 24; Robt., 24; Thos., 47.
Lansdale (Lansdal), Eliz., 111*, 112, 133; Jn., 111, 112, 133, 137; My., 112; Sus., 152; Sus.-Toynbee, 137.
Lauson, Sus., 136; Wm., 136.
Lawe, Jn., 98; Sus., 98.
Lawrence, Wm., 112.
Layng (Layne), Alice, 4; Eliz., 7, 14; Jas., 6*, 8; Prud., 7*; Wm., 25.
Lawcock, Alice, 11; Wm., 11.
Ledham, Jane, 13.
Leddenham (Lednam), Eliz., 8, 10, 14; Jn., 13.
Lees (Lee), Ell., 44, 50; Thos., 44, 50.
Lewys, Ann, 28.
Lilborn, Reb., 136.
Lilly (Lely), Bridg., 134.
Linton (Lintten, Lintin), Eliz., 138; Ell., 43, 44; Jas., 137; Jn., 43, 44*; Jud., 43*; My., 70; Ness, 137.
Liptrat (Lippetrat), Ann, 15; Eliz., 16; Thos., 15.
Lister (Listter, Lisster), Ann, 58, 74; Cath., 135; Elean., 57, 72; Eliz., 56, 72, 76*, 77, 89, 106; Frances, 58, 60, 61, 63*, 64, 70, 75; Grizell, 46; Isab., 115; Jane, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75*, 95*, 98; Martha, 64, 73; My., 70, 93, 98; Rich., 57; Thos., 69*, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75*, 76*, 77, 95*, 98; Wm., 45, 54*, 56*, 57*, 58, 60*, 61*, 63, 64, 70*, 77.
Littelberry (Little Burie), Geo., 59; Wid., 69.
Long, Agn., 7; Jos., 120; My., 120, 145; Thos., 120.
Longman, Agn., 6.
Longmeal, Jas., 131.
Longmeat (Longmate, Longmatt), Eliz., 117; Jas., 116, 117, 135; Jane, 116, 117, 135; My., 116.
Luck (Lucke, Louck), Alice, 55; Ann, 31, 49, 53*, 57, 65, 70, 72; Deb., 120; Eliz., 65, 89, 93; Esth., 33, 43; Geo., 130; Jane, 114*, 115, 116*, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 126, 130, 151; Jn., 67, 92, 121; Jud., 29, 43; Leon., 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 72, 74; My., 38, 59, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 98*, 100, 104, 109*, 114*, 118, 138; Pet., 109; Reb., 123; Rich., 50, 51, 53, 65, 67, 68*, 70, 71, 72, 89, 95, 114, 115; Robt., 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39; Sar., 104; Thos., 100, 114*, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 126*, 152; Wid., 45, 93; Wm., 36, 37, 71, 72, 89, 90, 91*, 92, 93, 95, 98, 100, 102, 124.
Lum, Eliz., 99; Thos., 99.
Lunn, Jane, 140; Wm., 140.
Luttril, Thos., 118.

Mabbat, Christoph., 57; Isab., 57.
Mabbison, Ann, 74; Rosam., 92; Wm., 86.
Maddinson (Madison, Madinson), Eliz., 73; Hen., 9; Rose, 75; Sar., 75; Wm., 73, 75.
Mahoon, Ann, 116.
Maire (Maires, Mare), Agn., 9; Eliz., 2, 10; Rich., 6; Robt., 5, 9; Thos., 4; Wm., 3, 5*.
Makinder, My., 55.
Makris, Francis, 26; My., 26.
Malby, Cath., 62.
Maltby (Maltbie, Maultby), Alice, 3; Ann, 1, 59, 80, 85; Ann-Eliz., 80; Cath., 41, 44; Christoph., 3*; Elean., 41, 56; Jas., 46; Jn., 3, 44, 60, 80, 90*; Rich., 48, 59, 60, 85, 90; Sim., 41, 44, 46, 48, 57.
Maltbie, Maltman *als.*, *see* Maltman *als.* Maltbie.
Maltman, Eliz., 36*, 40, 54; Geo., 23, 29, 36, 37, 39*, 40*, 50; Jane, 39*; Margt., 37; My., 29, 49; Sus., 52; Wm., 23.
Maltman *als.* Maltbie (Maltbee), Alice, 23, 28; Ann, 26, 27; Geo., 23, 26, 27, 28, 33; Sus., 33.
Manfield (Mandifield), Eliz., 20, 138; Thos., 138.
Mankon, Ann, 142; My., 142; Wm., 142.
Mann, Jn., 140; My., 140.
Manton, Frances, 5; Jane, 48; Robt., 5.
Marcer *als.* Goodwin, Eph., 22.
Marsh (March, Marche), Ann, 15*, 30, 57; Awdry, 14; Christoph., 7; Eliz., 2, 29*; Gilb., 8; Isab., 12; Jn., 9; Margt., 28, 56; My., 34*; Nich., 12; Sus., 31, 51; Thos., 34*; Wm., 28, 29, 30, 31, 34*, 50, 51, 56, 58.
Marshall (Marshal), Ann, 28, 107, 127, 143; Charlot., 143; Freeman, 105*, 106, 107, 108*, 110, 111*, 114; Jn., 106, 143; Margt., 11;

Martha, 105*. 106, 107, 108*, 110, 111, 114; My., 110, 127*; Robt., 105; Sar., 108, 114; Wm., 108.
Martin (Martyn, Martten), Agn., 17; Cath., 41; Edm., 37; Eliz., 17, 22, 42; Jane, 42; Jn., 41, 52; Perc., 17; Rich., 22; Sar., 52; Steph., 36, 37, 41*, 42; Thos., 36*; Wid., 69; Wm., 52, 60.
Mashurst, Wm., 77.
Mason, Alice, 3, 15; Eliz., 15; Ell., 27; Thos., 3, 15, 27; Wm., 26.
Matlock, —, 50; Ann, 55, 56; Eliz., 56; Jn., 56; My., 50, 53; Rich., 50, 53, 55, 56*.
Mawer, My., 70; Rich., 70.
Mellows, Geo., 135; Sar., 135.
Mayhew, Eliz., 66.
Merywether, Hugh, 3.
Metheringham (Medringham), Ann, 57; Bridg., 27; Dinnis, 50, 53, 56, 57; Jane, 56; My., 50; Rich., 27, 53; Sar.-My., 140; Thos., 50.
Middleton, Eliz., 56; Jn., 56.
Midlebrooke (Middlebrocke), Alice, 43, 45, 48; Brian, 43, 45, 48; Eliz., 43; Judy, 45; Margt., 48.
Millington (Millinton), Eliz., 105; My., 107.
Mitchell, Edw., 140; Eliz., 140.
Moore (Moor), Amy, 118, 129, 135; Jn., 118; Robt., 118, 135; Thos.-Foss, 129.
Morllay, Robt., 59; Wm., 59.
Morris, Cath., 37.
Munton, Isab., 24.

Neale, Isab.. 20*; Jn., 18.
Nelson, Emm., 32; Jud., 29; Thos., 32.
Newbell, Jos., 67*.
Newcome, Ann. 59.
Newman (Neuman), Eliz., 148; Jas., 139, 145, 146, 148*, 150; Margt., 139, 145, 146, 148*, 150; My., 148; Robt., 146; Sar., 150; Wm., 145.
Newton, Alice, 18; Ann, 62, 97; Edw., 112; Eliz., 103, 112, 113*; Isaac, 90; Jane, 101; Jn., 100*, 112, 113*; My., 46, 90, 95, 96, 97, 99*, 100*, 101*, 103, 104, 113, 115; Sar., 135, 139; Thos., 104; Wm., 95, 96*, 97, 99, 100*, 101*, 103, 104, 107, 115, 118, 139.
Nicholson (Nicolson, Nickerson), Elean.. 41; Eliz., 138, 141; Jane, 138; Thos., 41.
Nocton, Thos., 134.
Norris, Eliz., 135; Jn., 135.
North, My., 27.
Norton, Geo., 138; My., 138.
Norwell, Isab., 9; Wm., 9.
Nottingham, Ann, 77*, 78; Edw., 77*, 78; My., 77*; Sar., 78.

Oaklin, Cath., 132; Sam., 132.
Oates, Thos., 73.
Odingsels (Odingzells, Adingsele, Addisall, Adisall, Adingsels, Odingselse), Agn., 4; Eliz., 2, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67; Francis, 5; Hen., 2, 5; Jane, 67; Joan, 2; Jn., 64; My., 60, 62, 65, 66; Robt., 66, 67; Sus., 6; Thos., 3, 60, 62*, 63, 64, 65, 66*, 67*; Wm., 4.
Ogden, Jane, 136.
Odling, Deb., 139; Thos., 139.
Oliver, Grace, 113; Margt., 38.
Orenge, Ann, 15.
Oridge, Eliz., 14.
Osborn, Thos., 132.
Oxby (Oxebie, Oxbie, Oxbee, Oxeby), —, 50, 91; Ann, 117, 119*, 123, 129*; Bridg., 93*; Cath., 19, 139; Clemens, 117, 151; Eliz., 91*, 92*, 93*, 94, 96, 98, 99, 105, 116, 133; Jn., 94, 105, 112, 117, 119, 123, 129, 145; Margt., 111; My., 111, 123, 135, 144; Matth., 113; Rich., 19, 96, 135; Sar., 111, 112, 113, 114, 115*; Sus., 153; Thos., 91, 99, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115*; Wm., 91*, 92*, 93*, 94, 96, 98*, 99, 105, 111*, 114, 115, 116*.

Page, Ell., 42, 43, 44; Jn., 42, 43, 44*; Wm., 43.
Pane, My., 140.
Palmer, Alice. 48; Jn., 106; My., 42, 106; Robt., 68.
Panson, Aminadab, 131; My., 131; Thos., 131.
Parie, Jane, 37; My., 54.
Parke, Alice, 18; Anth., 17.
Parker, My., 126*, 136*, 153; Rich., 38, 136; Robt., 77; Sus., 28; Thos., 37; Wm., 37. 38, 126, 136.
Partridge (Partiage, Partradge, Partriadge, Patridge), Ann, 127, 128, 130, 142; Dav., 127, 130, 142; Jn., 127, 142; Killan, 151; Killband, 153; Killbod, 145*; My., 127, 128, 139, 140, 151; My.-Ann, 147;

Millic., 144; Reb., 131; Rich., 139, 144, 145*, 147, 151; Sar., 139, 144, 145*, 147, 151; Wm., 127, 130, 131, 139.
Pasche, Ann, 66; Wm., 66.
Pasey, Ann, 145; Jane, 145; Thos., 145.
Pashley, My., 136.
Patman, Ann, 149; Chas., 149; Wm., 149
Pattison, Eliz., 55.
Peacock, Benj., 106; My., 106*, 108, 111*; Robt., 106*, 108*, 111; Thos., 106.
Pearscie, Ann, 52; Jn., 52*; Sus., 52; *see also* Pearson.
Pearson (Person), Alice, 117, 118, 119, 122; Ann, 40; Eliz., 52, 119; Jn., 40, 52, 56, 118; Radlay, 122; Sus., 52; Tho., 117*, 118, 119, 122.
Peason, Joh., 53; Robt., 53.
Peck, Ann, 153; Jane, 141; Lettice, 139; My., 140.
Penson (Penson?), Anth., 142; Elijah, 148; Eliz., 145; Maria, 149; My., 142, 144*, 145, 148, 149; Mildrhec, 144; Thos., 142, 144*, 145, 148, 149.
Perry, Ann, 150; Jn., 139, 147, 149*, 150; Lettice, 139, 147, 149*, 150; My., 149, 153; Wm., 147.
Petchell (Petchel, Pecthell, Pechell), Eliz., 73*, 76, 78*, 80; Jane, 82, 83; My., 74; Robt., 76; Thos., 78*; Wm., 73, 74, 76, 78*, 80, 82, 83.
Petiver, Wm., 7.
Phillips, Ell., 47; Jane, 47, 48, 49*, 52*; Jn., 46; Jonye, 51; Rob., 46, 47, 48*, 49*, 51, 52; Thos., 49.
Picker, Martha, 105.
Picket (Pyket), Rich., 114*, 134; Sam., 114; Sus., 114*, 134.
Pickworth, Ann, 114; Jane, 15; Jn., 114; Laur., 15; Sar., 114.
Pidd (Pid), Ann, 101, 115*, 124, 126, 128, 134, 135; Eliz., 97, 114, 119, 133; Geo., 122; Jane, 97, 98*, 100, 101, 102*, 104, 105, 106, 109, 114, 126, 128; Jos., 102*, 120; My., 106, 114, 115, 117*, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126*, 127, 129, 130, 134, 135; Rich., 115, 130; Sam., 97, 98, 100*, 101, 102*, 104, 105, 106, 115*, 117*, 122, 126, 130, 134, 135; Sus., 105, 134; Wid., 125; Wm., 104, 114, 115, 117*, 119, 120, 122, 124, 126, 127, 129*, 134.
Pike, Edw., 30; Thos., 30.

Pinar, Edw., 98, 99, 101*, 102; Eliz., 99; Martha, 98, 99, 101*, 102*.
Pinder, Agn., 3, 9; Arth., 10; Beat., 16; Christoph., 12; Eliz., 16; Frances, 2; Hen., 3*, 6, 7, 12*; Isab., 6*; Jas., 7; Jane, 12; Jn., 8, 18; Margt., 3; My., 16; Rich., 8, 14*; Thos., 10, 13; Wm., 3, 4, 16.
Pistor (Pister), Elean., 41; Forest, 18.
Plowman, Robt., 12.
Porter, Ann, 59; Cath., 57*; Elean., 60; Joan, 59; Jn., 75*; My., 75, 78; Thos., 57*, 59*, 60, 61, 74*, 75*, 77; Wid., 68.
Potter, Jn., 83, 103.
Pottergill, Ann, 134.
Potterton, My., 134.
Potts, Dav., 140.
Prestley, Agn., 5.
Preston, Wm., 7.
Preyste, Wm., 4.
Pridgon (Pridgeon, Prigeon, Prigon), Alice, 97; Elean., 28; Eliz., 18; Francis, 26, 27, 70; Jane, 82; Jn., 26, 27, 28, 39; Wm., 97.
Procter (Proctor, Proctre), Abig., 78; Ann, 77, 78, 84, 85, 86*, 87, 88, 102, 104, 109; Eliz., 61, 84, 101; My., 67, 139; Rach., 66; Robt., 87, 88; Sus., 3, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 133; Thos., 85, 86; Wm., 61, 66, 67, 77, 78, 84, 85, 86*, 87, 88, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105*, 106.
Pye, Martha, 101.

Quick, Deb., 139.

Rainthorp (Ranthorp, Rainthorpe), Ann, 138, 141; Neuarack, 138.
Rash, Eliz., 43; Geo., 43*; Thos., 43; Wm., 43*.
Rawden (Raudin, Rawdin, Rawdon, Rodin, Rodan, Roding, Roden), Geo., 131; Jas., 148; Jane, 140, 147; Jn., 140, 144, 146, 149, 151; Martha, 149; My., 131, 137, 142, 143, 144, 145*, 146, 147, 148*, 149*, 151; Sam., 142; Sar.-My., 140; Sus., 145; Thos., 131, 137, 142, 143*, 144, 145*, 146, 147, 148*, 149*, 151; Wm., 148.
Read (Reade), Ann, 20; Christoph., 19; Eliz., 16, 27, 45; Ell., 15, 25, 42, 44, 61; Francis, 15, 20; My., 99*; Robt., 99*; Sar., 44; Thos., 18, 42, 44, 55.

Read *als.* Blackburne, Ell., 41.
Realand. Frances, 140.
Retford (Redford, Readford), Eliz., 98, 99, 100, 101*; Jas., 102; Jn., 101*, 107; Martha, 101, 102, 107, 108*, 109, 111; My., 99; Robt., 98, 99, 100*, 101*, 102, 107, 108, 109, 111, 114, 133; Thos., 109; Winif., 120, 133.
Reynolds (Reynolde, Renolds, Reynold, Reynoldes), Alice, 25, 27, 32, 33, 52, 65; Ann, 14, 16, 24, 41*, 53, 55, 62*, 63, 64; Bernard, 36, 61; Cath., 18; Dor., 39, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57; Edm., 32, 54, 56, 60; Elean., 48, 52, 56, 59; Eliz., 56, 58, 63; Emot, 24; Esth., 24; Griffin, 32*; Hen., 30, 32, 36, 38, 60, 61, 63, 64; Jas., 21, 31, 32, 34, 35, 38*, 39, 41*, 47; Jane, 83, 95; Joan, 26, 51, 66; Jn., 34, 41*, 50, 55*, 62*, 69, 71, 83, 95, 109; Margt., 19, 23; Margy., 26; My., 14, 30, 34, 35, 49, 53, 54, 55, 57*, 58, 61; Rach., 54, 66; Rich., 17, 39; Sus., 28*; Thos., 16, 18, 23*, 24, 31, 48, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61*, 62, 64; Ursula, 35; Wm., 16, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*, 30*, 31*, 32, 33, 34, 35, 47, 49, 50, 51*, 52*, 54*, 55, 56, 57*, 58*, 60, 69, 71*, 76.
Richardson, Eliz., 15; Rach., 15; Thos., 15*.
Richmond (Richmon), Eliz., 137; Sus., 137.
Ridout (Ridit, Ridate, Ridat, Rydat), Alice, 23; Bridg., 24; Emme, 25*; Hen., 24*, 25*; Isab., 24; Jn., 23; My., 25, 75, 86, 92; Thos., 75, 83.
Riggs (Rige), Joan, 69; Thos., 85; Wm., 69.
Right, *see* Wright.
Rimmington (Rymmyngton, Rymmington, Rymminton), Alice, 12, 41; Eliz., 15; Hen., 13*; Janet, 17; Pet., 16*, 20; Rich., 22; Robt., 13*; Thos., 13; Wm., 12, 18, 19*, 30, 37.
Rish (*als.* Rishton), Thos., 39*.
Rivers (?), Eliz., 30.
Robinson (Robynson, Robisson), Eliz., 4*, 15; Miles, 71; Wm., 10, 11.
Robson, Ann, 112; Eliz., 151; Jn., 112*, 125; Lydia, 112, 139; My., 112*.
Rogers (Roger, Rodgers, Rogger), Agn., 8*; Alice, 13; Cath., 6; Diana, 114; Eliz., 13, 30, 32, 44, 54; Faith, 37; Isab., 10; Jas., 1; Jane, 3; Jn., 2, 6, 7, 17, 30*, 32, 34, 37, 44*, 54*, 61; Margt., 7; My., 15, 74; Pet., 2, 34, 60; Sar., 114; Thos., 7; Wm., 9, 13, 30, 32, 36, 114; Winif., 32.
Rolison (Rolisson), My., 72*; Wm., 72*.
Rose, Anth., 18; Elean., 60.
Rossington (Rossinton, Rosentain, Rosintain, Rosinton), Ann, 142; Dor., 125, 126, 130, 142; Eliz., 128; Fanny, 124; Frances, 136; Jn., 126; My., 107, 114, 128; Rich., 96, 99, 116*; Sar., 96*, 99, 114, 116*, 118, 123, 125, 128, 140; Thos., 130; Wm., 99, 114*, 116, 118*, 123, 125, 126, 128, 130, 136, 142, 146.
Rowe (Roe), Awdley, 32*, 33; Francis, 33; Jane, 6.
Roobotham (Rowbotham), Ann, 130; Jarvis-Moor, 130.
Rowfurth, Janet, 8.
Rowland, Ann, 150; Jane, 150; Jn., 150.
Rowely, Wm., 82; Win., 82.
Royston (Reyston), Eliz., 39, 44; Ell., 44; Thos., 39, 44.
Rush, Ann, 84; Eliz., 56*, 61, 68, 78, 89*; Jn., 56*, 63*, 64*, 65, 66, 67*, 86; Margt., 56*, 61; My., 56, 63*, 68, 76*, 79*, 80, 83, 84, 86*, 88, 89, 104, 106, 113; Sar., 71; Thos., 56, 61*, 62*, 65, 66, 68, 74, 76*, 80; Wid., 70; Wm., 65*, 67, 79, 80, 83*, 84, 86*, 89, 90.
Rushton (Ruston), Ann, 39; Eliz., 32, 45, 49, 54; Ell., 45, 49; Jn., 35, 53, 57; My., 57; Rich., 53; Sar., 60; Thos., 32, 35, 38*, 39, 45, 49, 54*, 57, 60.
Russer, Jane, 19.
Rust, Eliz., 69, 70*, 74; Pet., 55; Rich., 72; Thos., 69*, 70*, 72, 74; Wm., 70.
Rusyles, Edw., 4.
Rylatt, Chas., 141; Eliz., 141.

Sanders, Mr., 56.
Sanderson (Saunderson), Margy., 5; My., 10, 64; Wm., 64.
Sarrande, Jn., 108*, 109, 133.
Sauel (Sawel), Eliz., 128; Matth., 128*; Sus., 128*; Thos., 128.
Saxelby, Eliz., 140.

Sayles, Margt., 18.
Scholay (Scolay, Soolay), Jane, 4, 6; Nich., 7.
Scott (Scot), Benj., 62; Jane, 140*, 148, 149; Thos., 140, 149; Wm., 140, 148*, 149.
Scotton, Joan, 2.
Searson, Ann, 153.
Seaston (Sestarn, Sarston, Sestorn, Siston), Eliz., 131; Jn., 129, 130*, 131, 137; Jud., 129, 130*, 131, 137; Thos., 129.
Selby, Eliz., 97; Jas., 96, 111; Jn., 92*, 93, 94*, 96, 97, 99, 102*, 104, 106*, 107, 111*, 119, 122; My., 92*, 93*, 94, 96, 97, 99, 102*, 104, 106*, 107, 111*, 119; Rich., 111*; Sam., 92, 102; Thos., 102*; Wm., 99, 104.
Sergant (Seriant, Serjant, Sariant, Sergeant), Agn., 5; Alice, 6; Ann, 21; Benet, 7; Edw., 5; Eliz., 4; Isab., 4, 9; Rich., 4, 8.
Serle, Agn., 10; Anth., 8; Margt., 14.
Sewill (Sewall, Sewell), Ann, 145; Eliz., 90; Jn., 89, 91; Margt., 147; Martha, 145; My., 88*, 89, 90, 92, 131; Matth., 129*, 131, 132, 137, 145*, 147, 149, 152; Sar., 149, 152; Sus., 129, 131, 132*, 137, 145*, 147, 149, 153; Wm., 88, 89, 90, 91, 92*.
Sharp, Ann, 141; Thos., 141.
Sharrer, Jn., 141*, 150*, 152, 153*.
Shaw, Ann, 32; Cath., 49; Jn., 49; Thos., 32.
Shelley, Chas., 45*, 46*, 48, 49*; My., 45, 46*, 48, 49*; Walt., 48.
Sheppard, Elean., 39, 40, 42; Jeromie, 39*, 40, 42; My., 42; Wm., 40, 41.
Sheriffe (Scheriffe, Sherif, Sherife), Agn., 7; Alice, 20, 64; Amy, 7; Ann, 3; Bridget, 24; Cath., 21; Chas., 9; Christoph., 4, 19, 22*, 23, 24, 26, 34, 38, 39, 54; Eliz., 17*, 18, 23; Joan, 38; Jn., 8; Margt., 18, 34; My., 26, 39; Robt., 3; Wm., 6.
Sherman, Ann, 135; Jn., 135.
Shipman, Cath., 35.
Sibsye, Jane, 67.
Silie (Silye), Jane, 11*.
Singleton, Lawr., 14; Margt., 14, 20.
Skelton, Edith, 90; Wm., 90*.
Skendelbie, Agn., 3; Jas., 3.
Skinner (Scinner), Ann, 117, 135, 138, 143; Eliz., 144; Jas., 118; Jane, 122; Jn., 146; Martha, 141; My., 116, 117, 118, 120*, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 130, 131, 137; Reb., 123, 124, 125, 130; Robt., 127; Sar., 138, 143, 144*, 145, 146*; Thos., 135, 138, 143, 144*, 145*, 146*; Wm., 116*, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 130, 131*, 137, 144, 152.
Slater (Slatter, Slaytor), Edw., 150; Elean., 136; Eliz., 149, 150; Jos., 136; Robt., 149*, 150.
Sleford, Alice, 72; Edw., 72.
Smecton, My., 105.
Smith, Alice, 65*; Ann, 136; Beat., 5; Eliz., 8, 137; Ell., 49; Emot, 17; Jas., 5; Jn., 136, 137; My., 137; Pattr., 128; Robt., 73; Sam., 65*; Thos., 49, 54, 65.
Speed (Sped, Spedd), Jn., 124; Martha, 123*; Maxmil., 123*, 124*, 136; Sar., 123, 124*, 136.
Speigh, Ann, 48; Francis, 48, 52.
Spraggins, Ann, 93; Thos., 93.
Spure, Adel., 2.
Squires, My., 139.
Stainfeild, Eliz., 67.
Stamp (Stamper, Stamper *als.* Heads), Ann, 29; Rog., 29.
Standall, Sus., 152.
Staneland (Stanheland, Stanband, Stanland, Stanhetand), Criss, 121; Eliz., 127; Frances, 122; Jane, 129; Josh., 119*, 121, 122, 124, 126, 127, 129, 135; My., 119*, 124; Sus., 119*, 121, 122, 124, 126, 127, 129, 135; Wm., 126.
Stanley (Stanlay), Agn., 9, 16; Alice, 4; Bennit, 25; Edw., 25*; Eliz., 55; My., 101; Pet., 4; Wm., 9.
Steele, Eliz., 2; Ell., 22; Geo., 8; Hen., 4; Jas., 7; Jane, 7, 25; Jn., 2*, 8*; Margy., 20, 43; Pet., 5, 20, 34; Thos., 9.
Sterrupp, *als.* Hatfield, Agn., 19.
Steven, Urs., 2.
Stevenson (Stevson), Alice, 39; Edith, 13; Edm., 16*; Eliz., 62*; Han., 97, 100; Jane, 7; Jn., 53, 55, 56*, 60, 68; Margt., 15; My., 47, 49, 51, 53, 56*, 67, 144; Reb., 100; Rich., 47, 49, 51*, 53, 55 56*; Sar., 144; Thos., 9*, 18, 39; Wife, 49; Wm., 1, 13, 47, 60*, 61*, 62* 96, 100, 144; Wm., 10.
Steward, Janet, 6; Thos., 6; Wm., 6.
Stoon, Frances, 152.
Storr (Stor), Ann, 117, 138; Eliz., 95, 110, 124, 147; Fanny, 109,

110, 112, 113*, 116, 117, 120, 143; Jane, 112; My., 116, 143*, 147, 148*, 150*; Melia, 124; Phoebe, 150; Reb., 124, 143; Robt., 120, 132, 143, 147, 148, 150*, 153; Wm., 95, 109*, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 120, 121, 124*, 126, 131, 132, 143, 145, 150, 153.
Storey (Story), Ann, 113; Eliz., 103; Frances, 109, 111, 112*, 113*, 114, 115, 136; Han., 102, 103, 104, 112; Jud., 114, 115; My., 102; Rich., 102, 103, 104, 109, 111, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115; Sar., 109; Winif., 111.
Stow, Ann, 121; Eliz., 120, 121, 122, 135*; Mark, 120, 121, 122*, 135*; Reb., 136; Wm., 136.
Stoyles, Hen., 22; Isab., 22.
Straps (Strapps, Stratps, Strapt, Strappes), Ann, 73, 75, 77, 85, 105, 109; Chas., 62*, 65, 87; Elean., 94, 99; Eliz., 57*, 61, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77*, 78, 80*, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 91*, 92*, 95, 99, 104*, 105, 116, 133; Jas., 83; Jn., 61*, 64, 72, 73, 77*, 81, 82; My., 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 78, 79, 90, 95; Rich., 59, 82, 92, 101; Robt., 68; Sar., 88; Strapps, 77*; Thos., 57*, 59, 60, 61*, 62*, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69*, 76, 92*, 95, 99, 104*, 105, 115, 116; Wm., 60, 74, 75, 76, 77*, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 91*, 92, 94, 133.
Straw, My., 136.
Strawker, Eliz., 42; Robt., 42.
Struggle, Eliz., 35.
Sturruppe, Agn., 11; Margt., 11; Margy., 6; Robt., 6, 11*.
Styring, Jn., 114.
Suntler, Cath., 135.
Sutton, Ann, 135, 149, 152; Chas., 149; Jn., 149; Sus., 133.
Swash, Jane, 56; Joan, 65; Jos., 40, 58; Margt., 64; My., 40, 44, 56; Sar., 44, 72; Thos., 40, 44, 48, 55; Wm., 55, 56, 58, 60.
Swash, Wash *als.*, *see* Wash *als.* Swash.
Swayt, —, 12.
Swift, Beat., 16, 21; Eliz., 18; Jn., 16, 17; Robt., 21; Thos., 16.
Swinton, Ann, 21; Thos., 21.
Symson, Jn., 16; Wm., 15.

Tash, Sus., 17.
Taylor (Taylour, Taylior, Talior, Taler, Tailer), Alice, 29, 31; Ann, 28, 136, 138; Eliz., 145; Frederick, 145; Jane, 29; Jn., 16, 29*, 31, 131; Jos., 131, 132, 138, 143, 145; Letitia, 131, 132, 138, 143, 145; My., 81; Robt., 28; Sus., 143; Thos., 132; Wm., 138, 145.
Tern, Sus., 85; Thos., 85.
Teft, Han., 140, 149; Jane, 137, 152; My., 149; Wm., 137, 140, 149.
Thompson (Thomson, Tomson), Agn., 4; Alice, 12, 19, 31; Ann, 15, 32, 85*, 96, 109; Ann-Eliz., 68; Anthony, 68*, 70, 71; Awdry, 14, 33; Beat., 21; Bohun, 71; Carol., 150; Cath., 31; Chas., 1; Dan., 33; Edm., 35; Edw., 141, 150; Elean., 31, 35*, 87*, 90, 91, 92*, 95, 96, 115; Eliz., 1, 12, 17, 84*, 87*, 91*, 141, 150; Frances, 35*; Griffin, 13; Han., 92, 94; Jas., 95; Jane, 6, 21*, 90, 109; Jennet, 36; Jn., 81*, 92, 94; Jos., 92; Margt., 3, 18; My., 33, 68*, 70*, 71, 73, 86, 94, 109; Millic., 73, 83*; Mr., 73; Rich., 33, 87*; Sam., 90; Sar., 79, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84, 85, 86*, 87*, 90; Sus., 16, 17; Thos., 6, 79, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84, 85, 86*, 87*, 90*, 91, 92, 95, 96, 110; Wm., 5, 14*, 17, 21, 30, 31, 33*, 35*, 39, 68, 83.
Thornley, Sar., 74.
Thornton (Thorton), Ann, 69; Rich., 69, 71.
Thorold, Edm., 27; Elean., 29; Geo., 27; Thos., 27, 29, 30*; Wm., 27*.
Thorpe, —, 1; Adrian, 13; Agn., 2, 11; Agric., 18, 27; Alice, 20, 34; Ann, 32; Audry, 9, 14; Cath., 57; Christoph., 8, 11, 12, 34, 35*, 36, 40, 43, 49; Edm., 12, 13; Edw., 9, 13; Eliz., 1, 2, 36, 38, 40, 43*, 47; Ell., 38; Francis, 17; Hen., 23, 27, 38, 40; Jane, 40, 41, 42, 44, 47, 65; Jn., 13, 17, 23; Margt., 44; My., 10, 13, 21, 35, 40; Robt., 2; Sar., 40, 41; Thos., 11, 16*; Wm., 10, 14, 15, 32, 38, 40, 41, 42*, 44, 47, 63.
Tidy, Isab., 137.
Till, Eliz., 134; Jos., 134.
Timberland, Ann, 86, 91; Cath., 49; Christoph., 86, 91.
Tinby, Jn., 67; Wm., 67.
Tindall (Tindell, Tindle, Tindal, Tyndall, Tindale, Tyndale, Tind-

del), Alice, 31, 41, 42, 46; Ann, 31*, 41, 77, 78, 108, 129, 130, 131, 135, 137, 147, 152; Cath., 59, 90, 91*, 92, 93*, 94*, 95, 96, 97*, 99, 100, 107, 110, 153; Deb., 110*; Edw., 78, 93, 110, 112; Eliz., 56, 76, 91, 93, 94, 95*, 97*, 98, 106*, 107, 108, 109*, 110*, 111*, 112*, 113, 114*, 117; Ell., 42, 56*, 64, 83; Frances, 113, 140; Francis, 152; Han., 82, 107; Jane, 59, 111*; Jerome, 39; Jn., 32*, 38, 60, 63*, 73, 74*, 75*, 77*, 78, 79, 81*, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90*, 92, 93*, 95, 100, 107, 109, 110*, 111, 112*, 113*, 130, 133, 152*; Jos., 81*, 86, 110; Livewell, 98*, 100*, 102, 105, 111; Martha, 105; My., 61, 68, 75, 79, 88, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 94, 98, 109, 112, 115, 116*, 117*, 133, 134, 137, 146, 147; Robt., 31*, 32*, 33, 34*, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 50, 88, 99, 100, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110*, 111*, 112*, 113, 114, 117, 130, 143; Sam., 102, 115, 116*, 117, 134; Sar., 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81*, 82, 84, 86, 88, 92, 97, 98*, 109, 111, 112*, 113*, 130, 133; Sus., 75, 110, 129, 136; Thos., 36, 56*, 58*, 63*, 74*, 84, 96, 98, 112, 115, 129, 130, 131, 137, 140, 147; Toynbee, 131; Urs., 75, 76, 77, 78, 104; Wm., 33, 59*, 60*, 61, 63*, 67, 72*, 73, 74, 75*, 76, 77, 78, 88, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96, 97*, 98*, 99, 100*, 102, 104, 105*, 111, 112, 115, 116, 133, 146.

Tomlinson, Eliz., 22, 74.

Tongue (Tonge, Toung), Ann, 27; Eliz., 135; Wm., 27, 121.

Torrie, Sar., 58.

Toynbee (Toynbie, Toynby, Toyneby, Toynbe, Toinby, Tineby), Amy, 108, 127, 135; Ann, 59, 100, 112*, 114, 115, 117, 120, 121*, 123, 124, 134*, 138; Anth., 83; Aron, 129; Benj., 87; Cath., 57*, 59, 62, 69, 78, 93, 131, 140; Chas., 103, 115, 121*, 145; Charlot., 123, 145; Clark, 115; Deb., 57, 69; Diana, 120, 121*; Doese, 122, 125*; Edw., 84*; Eliz., 61, 62*, 63, 64*, 65, 74*, 75, 76, 77, 78*, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83*, 84*, 86, 87, 92*, 94*, 95*, 96*, 97, 99, 100*, 101*, 103, 106, 108, 115, 127, 134, 138, 145, 152; Ell., 87*, 137; Han., 89; Jane, 109, 110*, 121*, 122, 123, 124, 125*, 126, 127, 129, 131*, 135, 136, 137, 142*, 143, 144*, 145, 151, 153; Joan, 75; Jn., 62*, 63, 64*, 65, 76, 79*, 80, 81, 85, 87*, 88*, 94*, 95, 96, 97*, 99, 100*, 101*, 103, 106, 108, 112, 115, 121*, 122*, 123, 124, 125*, 127, 130, 135, 143*, 144*, 145*; Jos., 79, 80, 96*, 101*, 117; Lætitia, 79, 80, 81, 85*, 87*, 88*, 94, 121, 134, 138; Livewell, 98; My., 87, 92, 93*, 94, 96*, 97*, 98, 107, 110, 112*, 113, 117*, 119, 120, 122, 123*, 125, 127*, 129, 140, 144, 146; Matth., 86, 92; Miles, 109, 110*, 126, 131, 140; Millic., 117; Pidd, 114, 126; Rhoda, 127; Rich., 88, 98, 99, 100, 101, 107, 117*, 119, 120, 122, 123, 127, 129, 145; Robt., 57*, 59, 60, 62, 64, 69, 74, 75*, 80, 81, 82, 89, 97, 137, 145; Sam., 82, 96*; Sar., 83, 131, 151; Sharp, 119, 120; Steph., 96; Thos., 59, 65*, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78*, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83*, 84*, 86, 87, 88, 92*, 93, 94*, 96*, 97, 98, 113, 121, 122, 146*, 147*; Waddington, 153; Wid., 97; Wm., 60, 63, 75, 77, 96, 97, 106, 110, 115, 117*, 120, 121*, 123, 125, 126, 127, 129*, 131*, 134, 136, 142*, 144, 145, 151*.

Travell, Eliz., 23; Jn., 23.

Trevis (Trevisse, Trevys), Agn., 42; Alice, 20, 39; Ann, 42; Barb., 27, 28; Dor., 37*; Edw., 11; Eliz., 20, 41*, 42*, 44*, 46, 47, 48, 55, 58, 64; Francis, 22, 40, 42; Friswick, 22, 42; Jas., 27, 28, 47; Jn., 22*, 35, 37, 38*, 40, 41*, 42, 44*, 45, 46, 48*, 55, 57, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67*; Leon., 19*, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47; My., 41, 63, 67; Prud., 35, 40, 41; Robt., 22, 24*, 26, 27, 46; Rose, 59, 62, 63; Sar., 60, 61, 67*; Thos., 26*; Wm., 19, 44, 62*.

Trippton, Agn., 3.

Trueblond, Arn., 27; Jn., 27.

Trunebull, Ann, 48.

Turfitt (Turfit), Agn., 3; Alice, 6, 9; Bennit, 25, 52; Chas., 4; Edw., 25, 51; Gab., 22; Jas., 7, 13; Joney, 25; Matth., 22, 41; Thos., 62; Wm., 22.

Turgose, Eliz., 13.

Turitt, Elean., 72; Robt., 72.

Tuckett, Arth., 109; My., 109.

Turner, Alice, 31; Eliz., 135; Rich., 31.

Tyngle, Jane, 15.

Udall, Edith, 3.
Ulet (Ullyet), Alice, 18; Margt., 8; Pet., 10.
Undrell, Margt., 11; Thos., 13.
Unwyn, Barth., 23; Eliz., 23.
Uriell, Agn., 2; Benet, 3; Margt., 2*.

Veasey, My., 139; Wm., 139.
Versie, Alice, 13; Edm., 12; Margt., 13; My., 11*; Penel., 8; Thos., 13, 16.
Versie *als.* Dowsing, Alice, 18.
Villet (Ullyet?), Christoph., 2*.
Viner, My., 145; Wm., 145*.

Walhed (Walked, Wallead), Ann, 120, 126; Eliz., 123; Han., 120, 122*, 123, 125; My., 126, 139; Wm., 120, 122, 123, 125, 126.
Walker (Woolker), Elean., 115, 116, 153; Han., 108; Jn., 97, 98, 101*, 102, 113, 115, 116*; My., 66, 97, 98, 101, 102, 114, 138; Robt., 98; Sar., 101, 108; Seth, 101; Thos., 102, 108, 115; Wm., 102.
Walsh, My., 39.
Walsham (Walshem), Jas., 125, 126, 128, 129; Leah, 128; Leigh, 129; Sar., 125, 126*, 128, 129; Wm., 125.
Waltar, Jn., 10.
Waltham (Watham), Jas., 135; Sar., 135.
Ward, Ann, 76; Elean., 74; Eliz., 93, 134; Frances, 76, 84; Jane, 14; Jn., 72*, 73, 74*, 76, 84, 93; My., 72, 115; Robt., 73, 74; Wm., 72.
Warrener, Jn., 38*, 42.
Warring, Jn., 68; Roseman, 68.
Wash, My., 34; Thos., 34.
Wash (*als.* Swash), Thos., 36; Wm., 36.
Wates, Eliz., 97; Hen., 97; Wm., 97.
Watson (Wattson, Watson?), Agn., 6, 10; Ann, 63; Bridg., 20, 58; Eliz., 58, 94, 95*, 99, 100; Ell., 31*; Francis, 25*; Hen., 94, 95*, 99, 100, 106, 107; J., 75; Jn., 6, 21, 46, 62, 80, 81*, 82*, 84*, 88, 90; Margt., 17, 22, 59; My., 28*, 80, 81*, 82, 84*, 90, 95, 108; Peter, 99, 100; Rich., 12, 58, 60*, 62, 63, 66; Sus., 58; Thos., 20, 22, 25*, 28, 29*, 30, 31, 33*, 36, 46, 49, 58, 59; Wid., 76; Wm., 94, 95.
Webbe, Elin., 18.
Welbie, Adel., 2; Jn., 2.
Wells (Welles), Alice, 4; Diana, 123; Eliz., 123, 126, 134; Hatkin, 126; Jos., 134.
West (Veste), Agn., 12; Alice, 38, 41, 44, 47*; Ann, 42, 66; Cath., 44; Christoph., 47*, 52; Eliz., 41, 52; Jn., 39, 66; Thos., 12*, 28, 38, 39, 41, 44, 46*, 47*, 52*, 57.
Westbrike, Alice, 7.
Weston, Rich., 77.
Whelpton, Ann, 141.
Wheatlay (Whitley), Dor., 36*; Eliz., 37; Robt., 33*, 36, 37; Wm., 33*.
White, Ann, 135; Jn., 135; Sus., 37.
Wiles, Eliz., 134; Rich., 134.
Wilkinson (Welkinson, Wilkison, Wilkson), Ann, 40, 149; Cath., 140, 148, 149, 150; Edw., 148; Eliz., 148*; Hannah-Clayworth, 148; Janet, 6, 8; Jn., 140, 148, 149, 150; Margt., 28; My., 150; Thos., 7; Wm., 40*.
Willerton, My., 136.
Willoughby, Edw., 101, 102; Eliz., 102; Margt., 101, 102; Robt., 101.
Wills, Eliz., 121; Thos., 121*.
Willy, Dor., 82; Jn., 82; My., 82.
Willyams, Hen., 11.
Willis, Martha, 98.
Wilson, Alice, 95, 97; Eliz., 31, 81; Janet, 8; Jn., 30*, 95*; Margt., 30, 39; Miles, 8; Robt., 33; Wm., 30*, 31, 33, 39.
Winfray, Isab., 24; Robt., 24.
Wingfield, Margt., 139.
Winkle, Anth., 74, 77; Thomasin, 74.
Winter (Wintter), Ann, 76, 93; Edw., 82; Eliz., 75, 79; Jn., 68; My., 75, 76, 77, 79, 80*, 82, 83, 85, 90; Millic., 83; Rich., 75*, 76, 77*, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 90, 102; Wm., 85.
Witt, Ann, 82; Wm., 82.
Wolisham (? Wooltham), Jas., 123; My., 123; Sar., 123.
Woods, My., 21.
Woolridge, Han., 139.
Wooltham, Jas., 120*; Sar., 120; *see also* Walisham.
Wordal (Wordale), Ann, 89; Eliz., 83.

Workman (Workeman), Thos., 11; Wm., 11.
Wortley, Wm., 62, 67.
Wright (Right), Alice, 125, 131; Alice-Cheven, 131; Ann, 106, 131, 138, 139, 147, 148, 149*, 150, 152; Barth., 150, 152; Cath., 116, 117*, 118*, 120*, 121, 125, 126, 127*, 131; Chas., 150; Edw., 102, 135; Eliz., 14, 86*, 87, 88, 89*, 105, 117, 131, 138, 141, 150; Geo., 116, 117*, 118*, 120*, 121, 125, 126, 127*, 131*, 138, 143; Jane, 135; Jn., 106, 107, 116, 117, 120*, 139, 141, 147, 148*, 149*, 150*; My., 102*, 104, 105*, 106*, 107, 135, 147, 152; Matth., 102, 105, 106; Robt., 107; Sus., 88, 121; Thos., 14, 86, 87*, 88, 89, 102*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 107, 112; Wm., 126, 127*, 131, 149.
Wyroln, Eliz., 1.

Yarwood, Eliz., 96.
Yates, Jane, 36; Wm., 36.

ERRATUM.

Page 18, line 21, *for* Hndson, *read* Hudson.

THE REGISTERS

OF

COLEBY,

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Issued to Subscribers by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1903.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

REGISTERS PRINTED.

1896.

1. Banstead, Surrey.
2. Worcester, St. Albans, Worcestershire.
3. Beer Hackett, Dorset.
4. North Luffenham, Rutland.
5. Monk Fryston, Yorkshire.

1897.

*6. Stratford-on-Avon (baptisms), Warwickshire.
7. Ipswich, St. Nicholas, Suffolk.
8. Upton, Berkshire.
9. Haydor, Lincoln.
10. Newenden, Kent.
11. Kirk Ella, Yorkshire.

1898.

12. Walesby, Nottinghamshire.
13. Sarnesfield, Herefordshire.
14. Doddington-Pigot, Lincolnshire.
15. Bisham, Berkshire.
*16. Stratford-on-Avon (marriages) Warwickshire.

1899.

17. Lydlinch, Dorset.
18. Ledbury, Herefordshire.
19. Battlefield, Shropshire.
20. Sibdon Carwood, Shropshire.
21. Rowington, Warwickshire.
22. Shipton, Shropshire.
23. Harley, Shropshire.
24. Melverley, Shropshire.
25. Clyst St. George, Devonshire.
26. Smethcote, Shropshire.

1900.

27. Cressage, Shropshire.
28. Sheinton, Shropshire.
29. Ford, Shropshire.
*30. A List of Parish Registers.
31. Pitchford, Shropshire.
32. Bitton, Gloucestershire.
33. Upton in Overchurch, Cheshire.
34. More, Shropshire.

1901.

35. Stapleton, Shropshire.
36. Huggate, Yorkshire.
37. Morden, Surrey.
38. Clunbury, Shropshire.
39. Moreton Corbet, Shropshire.
40. Hopton Castle, Shropshire.
41. Hughley, Shropshire.

1902.

42. Merstham, Surrey.
43. Headon, Nottinghamshire.
44. Tarrant Hinton, Dorset.

1903.

45. Canon Frome, Herefordshire.
46. Munsley, Herefordshire.
47. Moulton, Northamptonshire.
48. Coleby, Lincolnshire.

PROSPECTIVE WORK.

1. Totternhoe, Bedfordshire.
2. Swettenham, Cheshire.
3. Repton, Derbyshire.
4. Plymtree, Devonshire.
5. Boughton-under-Blean, Kent.
6. Willesden, Middlesex.
7. Leigh, Staffordshire.
8. Ipswich, St. Matthew, Suffolk.
9. East Grinstead, Sussex.
10. Westbourne, Sussex.
11. Maddington, Wiltshire.
12. Stratford-on-Avon (burials), Warwickshire.
13. Ledbury *(continuation)*, Herefordshire.

AND OTHERS.

* Additional copies of Volumes 6 and 16 at 10s. 6d. each, and of Volume 30 at 5s., can be obtained from the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. A. Fry, 172, Edmund Street, Birmingham.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HER LATE MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

Illustrated with Facsimiles of Grants of Arms and Old Charters in Colours, Armorial Book Plates, Seals, Autographs, etc.

EDITED BY W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

NEW SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 1s. each, in cloth, or £4 the set. Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1,000 Families. Illustrated with upward of 500 Armorial Bookplates, Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc. The back Numbers of this Series are on Sale, price 9d. each. Indexes, etc., 5s. each. Cases, 2s.

SECOND SERIES, Vols. I. II., III., IV. and V., price £1 5s. each, or £5 10s. the set; the Volume contains Numbers for Two Years. Indexes, etc., to each Volume separately, price 5s. Cases, 2s. Back Numbers of this Series, price 1s. each.

THIRD SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 5s. each. Now continuing in Quarterly Parts, price 2s. 6d. each.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per Annum, post free.

INDEXES, ETC., 5s. EACH. CASES, 2s.

London: MITCHELL & HUGHES, 140, Wardour Street, W.

A Digest of the Parish Registers

WITHIN THE DIOCESE OF WORCESTER,

Issued by the Committee of Parish Registers,

By Authority of the WORCESTER DIOCESAN CONFERENCE.

This Digest has been prepared under the direction of a Committee appointed at the Diocesan Conference, held at Birmingham, in 1896, and has been completed from the original Returns supplied by the Incumbents of the Parishes within the Diocese. The dates when each Volume of Registers commence and end, the number of leaves, material on which they are written, and the size and general condition, are all clearly stated under each parish.

Added to all this useful information, is a table showing for what years in every parish the Bishops Transcripts, previous to 1700, are now in existence in Edgar Tower, Worcester.

As only a limited number of copies has been printed, early application is necessary to secure a copy.

The Midland Educational Company, Ltd., Corporation St., Birmingham.

Price, 5s. Nett, Post Free.

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.,

Publishes, Quarterly, *The Index Library*,

Containing:—

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY, also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD, NORTHAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the Hon. Sec., E. A. FRY, 172, EDMUND STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A., R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of Sarum, author of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol. VI. commenced March, 1898. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions 5s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary and business communications should be addressed.

NOW READY: upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

A Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family,

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted. Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each edition. The supplement matches the original work.

It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland, and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

COLLEGE LIBRARY

INT.
ARCH.

05/26/20

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21442 8143

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

MAY 03		
NOV 09 2009		

Brigham Young University